

DEC. 29, 1906.]

[The British  
Medical Journal]

# THE British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D.,

ASSISTED BY

CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.

---

VOLUME II 1906.

JULY TO DECEMBER.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
429, STRAND, W.C.

## INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1906.

## A.

ABDERHALDEN, EMIL: *Lehrbuch der physiologischen Chemie (in dreissig Vorlesungen)*, rev., 369

Abdominal atony of rickets (William Ewart), 920

Abdominal glands and sarcoma of stomach (Norman Dalton), 1638

Abdominal section cases, general management of (W. Blair Bell), 1638

Abdominal sections, fifty consecutive (R. P. Ranken Lyle), 238

Abdominal tumour. *See* Tumour

Abdominal wall, actinomycosis of (Archibald Cuff), 137; correspondence on, 599

Abductor paralysis (George L. Richards), 1374

Aberdeen Grammar School, 1828

Aberdeen quatercentenary, 658, 699, 794, 888, 892, 972

Aberdeen, sanatorium for, 1838

Aberdeen University. *See* University

Aberfoyle, Children's Home Hospital, report, 1061

Aborigines of British Central Africa, rarity of cancer among (H. Hearsey), 1562

Abortifacient, diachylon as, 334, 976; (F. W. Hope Robson), 1394

Abortifacient, lead as (J. G. Priestley), 778

Abortion, the curette after, 318

Abortion, missed, 724, 1125

Abortion, repeated twin and ventri-suspension (Spencer Sheill), 1638

ABRAM, J. HILL: Gastric ulcer and dyspepsia, 1307; some cases of intrathoracic tumour, 1578

Abrogation of midwives' engagement, 118

Abcess of forehead, subperiosteal (V. Del-saux), 1471

Abcess formation and appendicitis (John D. Malcolm), 71

Abcess of lung successfully treated by operation (Ebenezer Duncan and A. Ernest Maylard), 1493

Abcess, pulmonary, caused by a tooth (John D. Davies), 694; (James W. King), 1035

Abcess, peri-urethral, with the formation of calculi (reported by Geoffrey Bate), 140

Abcess, tuberculous, treatment of (C. L. Starr), 923

Abcess, uterine: metritis desiccans (James W. Wallace), 1202

ABT, J. A. (editor), *Practical Medicine Series*, Vol. VII: *Pediatrics*, rev., 1874

Academy Royal of Medicine in Ireland, 972, 1154, 1400, 1491, 1638, 1818; twenty-fourth annual meeting, 972, 1154; ordinary meeting and exhibition of cases, 1400, 1638; so-called functional cardiac murmurs (Travers Smith), 1491; splenomegaly with eosinophilia (Dr. Parsons), 1492; president's address, 1638; repeated twin abortions and ventri-suspension (Spencer Sheill), 1638; pathological effects of x rays (Dr. Harvey), 1818

Acapnia as a factor in shock (Yandell Henderson), 1812

Accidents to doctor's groom, 810

Accommodation after middle life (Dr. Jackson), 1868

Accommodation, dependence of and motility on the refraction of the eye (Herman Knapp), 1867

Accoucheurs, responsibilities of, 1510

Achondroplasia, 60; (Dr. Emanuel), 1305

Acland home at Oxford, 1053

Act, Criminal Law Amendment, 335

Act, Fatal Accidents Inquiry, 1884

Act, the Midwives, 152, 376, 1339; at Rotherham, 152; at Oxford, 376; in Hampshire, 376; at Stroud, 1339. *See also* Supplement Index

Act, Prevention of Consumption, 1227

Act, the Public Health: Amendments needed in New South Wales, 274

Act, the Vaccination, 1837

Actinomycosis (Arthur Loxton), 1128

Actinomycosis of abdominal wall (Archibald Cuff), 137; correspondence on, 599

Actinomycosis of vermiciform appendix (T. H. Kellock), 364

Action for damages against a doctor (in Austria), 52; for alleged negligence in scarlet fever in the puerperium, 177; for slander by a music hall performer, 334; for fees, 1160

Action of a substitute, 604

Acts, Inebriates, report of inspector under, 1588

ADAM, JAMES: Tetanus in two brothers: subdural and subcutaneous injections of serum; recovery, 1260

ADAMI, J. GEORGE: The dominance of the nucleus, 1760

Adams-Hewitt motor car, 460

Adamantios koraes. *See* Koraes

ADCOCK, Dr., the Christian Science case, 39, 56

ADDENBROKE, BERTRAM: Scleroma neonatorum in twins, 428

Adductor longus, rupture of (A. Gaskell), 1490; (Robert J. Mackeown), 1490; (Pierre L. Crosbie), 1490

Aden, Army Medical rules for, 1847

Adenitis, tuberculous cervical (Alex. Gregor), 778

Adenoids, new curette for, 1586

Adenoma of labium (Dr. Williamson), 142

Adulterated butter, 59, 165

Advertising and canvassing, 57, 397, 457, 458, 668, 810, 897, 1073, 1337, 1753; for the purpose of procuring patients, 397; in India, 810; for patients by a Friendly Society, 1073; ambulance lectures, 1073; alleged, 1337

Advertisement, of medical schools in lay press, 810; questions of, 810

Advertisements, chemists', 810

Aërial dissemination of infective matter by dust, prevention of, 174

Africa, British practitioners in, 539

Africa general service medal, 1847

Africa, South. *See* South

AGNEW, SAMUEL: Report of Commission on Poor-law Reform (Ireland), 1821

Agriculture, Board of. *See* Board

Albumen, quantitative estimation of, 120

Albuminuria in athletes, functional (William Collier), 1723

Albumose, myelopathic, recognition of in the urine (T. R. Bradshaw), 1442

ALCOCK, N. H.: Theory and practice of medical education, 875

Alcohol, books on, 608

Alcohol, medical use of, 1748

Alcohol as a therapeutic agent, discussion on, 1461; (A. D. Blackader), 1461; (S. J. Meltzer), 1463

Alcoholic amnesia, 1663

Alcoholism in Liverpool, 220; Dr. Matthew Hay on, 591; literature on, 1755

Alderney as a health resort, 710

Alien immigration, United States and, 1831

Aliens and trachoma, 1424

Alkaline urine. *See* Urine

ALLAN, A. PERCY: University of London, 733

ALBBUTT, THOMAS CLIFFORD, Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 639; *System of Gynaecology* (edited by), rev., 696; clinical remarks on arterio-sclerosis, 1004; words and things, 1140; note on, 1147

"All that glisters is not gold," 60

ALLEN, C. G. H.: Health officership of Calcutta, 1155

ALLEN, R. W.: Muscle plasma: its opsonic power and function in phagocytosis, 427

Allen and Hanburys, fire at, 1049

ALLISON, T. M.: Union is strength, 740

ALTHAM, JAMES, obituary notice of, 455

Alvarenga prize, 1344

Amanta phalloides, consideration of the poisons of (W. W. Ford), 1541

Ambulance, motor, for Glasgow, 974

Ambulance school of instruction, volunteer, 1163

Ambulance service, for London, 98, 101, 161, 654, 1664; correspondence on, 115; of Berlin, 977

Ambulance training, Royal Naval, 807

Ambulance work, award of medals at Canterbury, 59

Ambulances, metropolitan, 1236, 1829; correspondence on, 1841

Ambulances, street, history of, 43

America. *See* United States

American bacon and tuberculosis in Ireland, 322

American health problems, 1613

Amino-acids and metabolism (Llewellys F. Barker), 1093

Amoebic dysentery. *See* Dysentery

Amyloid degeneration, rheumatic fever and (James M. Beattie), 1444

Anaemia, school, 1881

Anaesthesia in abnormal and constrained positions (F. W. Silk), 1401

Anaesthesia, rate of chloroform absorption during the induction of (T. G. Brodie and Sibyl T. Widdows), 79

Anatomical diagrams, rev., 1133

Anatomical terms, 102; correspondence on 170

Anatomy, review of books on, 202, 307, 782

Anatomy of the accessory sinuses of the nose (Hanau W. Loeb), 1373

Anatomy, teaching of, in universities and medical schools (Arthur Robinson), 548

ANDERS, JAMES M.: *Textbook of the Practice of Medicine*, rev., 202

ANDERSON, W. M. ABBOT: Nominated Member Royal Victorian Order, 1420

Anderston, formation of a Health Association in, 1838

ANDREWS, O. W.: Case of appendicitis, 1174

ANDRIESEN, WILLIAM LLOYD, obituary notice of, 1612

Aneurysm, embolic, of the posterior tibial artery (H. C. Lecky), 1127

Aneurysm, large arterio-venous of neck, treated by operation (James Berry), 1582

Anglo-American nursing home at Rome, 650

ANGUS, CHARLES, obituary notice of, 399

Animal experimentation, 1606

Ankylostomiasis in Porto Rico, 386

Annam, trypanosomiasis in, 319

ANNETT, H. E., goes to St. Vincent to study certain diseases of animals, 1749

Annual meeting. *See* Association

Annual Representative Meeting. *See* Association

Anthrax, in horsehair factories, 59; and wool, 219; in Liverpool, 1886

Anthrax Investigation Board, 1340

Antialcohol placards, 972

Anticancer league, French, 1737

Antimalaria campaign at Port Swettenham, 319

Antipodes and patent medicines. *See* Patent Medicines in Australia

Antirabic treatment at the Paris Pasteur Institute, 370

Antiseptic for the hands, 338, 460

Antistreptococcus serum in empyema (John Wm. Ingles), 302; in puerperal fever (Murchison Cameron), 1710

Antitobacco, 899

Antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1235

Antituberculosis work in Canada (J. H. Elliott), 685

Antityphoid inoculation, 284, 339

Antivaccinist tactics, 978, 1066, 1429

Antivaccination in America, 767

Antivaccination, and Medical Officers of Health, 46

Antivisection Society. *See* Society

Antivisectionist sermon, 71

Antivisectionists and the Royal Commission, 1661

Antivisectionists, expert, 125

Antrum plug and artificial denture combined (A. S. Hayman), 994

Antwerp Exposition, 1439

Aortic insufficiency, 173, 277

Aortic regurgitation, digitalis in, 329

Apes, anthropoid, human and bovine tubercle bacilli in, 720

Aphasia, Pierre Marie on, 1878

Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 58, 485; honorary diplomas, 58; examinations, 59; information concerning medical education, 485

Apothecaries' Society of London, 117, 230, 455, 478, 982, 1163, 1422, 1614; pass lists, 117, 230, 982, 1163, 1614; appointments, 455; information concerning medical education, 478; Lord Mayor's Day dinner, 1422

Appendicitis, some points in diagnosis and treatment based on over 600 operations (Herbert A. Bruce), 1692

Appendicitis, in Germany, 327

Appendicitis, case of (O. W. Andrews), 1174

Appendicitis, *Ascaris lumbricoides* as cause of (Aldo Castellani), 252; correspondence on, 688

Appendicitis and abscess formation (John D. Malcolm), 71

Appendicitis, incidence in the sexes, 800

Appendicitis and intestinal worms, 1595; correspondence on, 1896

Appendicitis operations in the Birmingham General Hospital, 586

Appendicitis and trichocephalus, 265; (R. Foster Moore), 364

Appendix operation, one hundred consecutive cases of (H. W. Carson), 1279

Appendix and caecum, transposition of (W. Billington), 573

Appendix, vermiciform, intestinal obstruction with or following disease of (N. A. Powell), 1286; (G. Grey Turner), 1696. *See also* Vermiform

Appendix vermiciformis in relation to pelvic inflammation, discussion on, 1705, 1708; (T. Arthur Helme), 1705

Appendix vermiciformis removed from inguinal hernial sac (Mr. Heaton), 1719; strangulation of in femoral hernia (Mr. Heaton), 1719

Apportionment of partnership charges, 1846

Arabia, tsetse fly in (R. Markham Carter), 1383

Architecture, hygiene in, 1340

Army, British, information concerning the medical service of, 528; prospects of medical officers in (Sir Lambert H. Ormsby), 1134; changes at home stations and distribution of officers, 1250

Army, British, Royal Army Medical Corps, 39, 119, 163, 177, 227, 282, 398, 612, 650, 737, 813, 898, 1163, 1338, 1424, 1503, 1614, 1660, 1847, 1876, 1894: true function of (leading article), 39; report of Medical Department for 1904, 119; War Minister on sanitation of, 157, 163; examination of majors (R.A.M.C.) for promotion, 177; pay of R.A.M.C. colonels, 227, 602; successful candidates in recent examinations, 282; changes in designation, 398; members of orders of knighthood, 602; French board of military hygiene, 602; a reported unsatisfactory army order, 650; honorary physicians and surgeons to the King, 737; military hospitals, 737; operations in Nigeria and East Africa, 737; Society of Military Medicine, 813; Enno Sander's Prize, 813; rewards for distinguished service, 898; army medical arrangements, 888; examination for Royal Army Medical Corps, 1163; Volunteer Ambulance School of Instruction, 1163, 1679, 1894; hygiene in the field, 1338; health of the Spanish army, 1340; army medical reserve of officers, 1338; army nursing service, 1424; army medical services and the Inspector-General, 1509; regulations for admission to the army medical reserve, 1614, 1660; Africa general service medal, 1847; army medical rules for Aden and Burmah, 1847; Army Medical Reserve, 1894; health of the United States Army, 1896; promotion examination to lieutenant-colonel (R.A.M.C.), 1895

Army, Indian, 282, 324, 336, 456, 788, 1338, 1739, 1894; successful candidate, 282; new rules for the posting of I.M.S. officers, 324; specialists in various subjects, 336; native military hospitals in India, 456, 1338; information concerning the medical services of, 531; modification of Indian home department notification, 788; question in Parliament, 1739; Indian hospital assistants, 1894

Army, disinfection of an, 1148

Army efficiency, medical science and, 1148

Army estimates, 157, 163

Army hospital administration in India, 50, 59

Army hygiene (leading article), 1230

Army Medical Advisory Board, reconstruction of, 1876

Army Medical Corps, of Austria, reform of, 52

Army Medical Corps, British. *See* Army, British

Army medical reform (leading article), 1878

Army Medical Services and the Inspector-General, 1509

Army Nursing Service, 177, 1424. *See also* Military

Army sanitation, War Minister on, 157, 163

Army, United States, health of, 1895

Arrangement of partnership, 897

Art in medicine (Leonard Mark), 1037

Art of medicine in ancient Egypt (H. Shirley Jones), 1401

Arterial disease, increased blood pressure and (J. Lindsay Steven), 1009

Arterial hypertension, causes of (leading article), 582

Arterial pressure, high: nature of some forms of heart failure in consequence of long-continued (J. Mackenzie), 1007

Arteriole rectae of the mammalian kidney (G. Carl Huber), 1700

Arterio-sclerosis, classification and experimental production of, discussion on, 1767, 1771; (Oskar Klotz), 1767

Arterio-sclerosis, clinical manifestations, visceral and general (Alfred Stengel), 1010

Arterio-sclerosis, clinical remarks on (T. Clifford Allbutt), 1004

Arterio-sclerotic uterus and chronic metritis (William Gardner and James R. Goodall), 1176

Arterio-venous aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm

Arthritic diathesis, 225

Arthritis, rheumatoid. *See* Rheumatoid

Artificial purification of water supplies (W. J. Robinson), 623

Ascaris lumbricoides as cause of appendicitis (Aldo Castellani), 252; correspondence on, 668

ASCH, MAX: *Zur hypertrophie der guersten reisten Muskeln, speziell des Herzmuskels*, rev., 256

ASCHAFFENBURG, GUSTAV: *Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Nerven und Geisteskrankheiten*, 284

ASCHOFF, LUDWIG: Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 640; discussion on heart-block, 1103

Ascites, cure of by operation (G. Grey Turner), 1296

Ascites, surgical treatment of, secondary to vascular cirrhosis of liver, discussion on, 1287, 1298; (Sinclair White), 1287; (G. Grey Turner), 1296; (John Stewart), 1298; leading article on, 1320

Ascites, cirrhotic, surgical treatment of (John Stewart), 1298

Aseptic wounds, bacteriology of (Dr. Dudgeon and Percy Sargent), 1129

ASH, EDWIN: *Hypnotism and Suggestion*, rev., 1725

Ashanti, European residents in, 155

ASHBY, HENRY: Pneumococcal infection during early life, 912; *Diseases of Children, Medical and Surgical*, rev., 1040

ASHBY, HENRY: Discussion on congenital stridor, 1488

Asphyxia neonatorum (Alexander Morison), 1130

Aspirin in hay fever, 232

Assistants, and midwifery fees, 335

Association, Anglo-American Medical, 1730

Association, Automobile Co-operative, 98

Association, Belfast Medical Students', 1518

Association, the British, 267, 309, 371, 435, 1876; President's address, 309; *Section of Physiology*, 371, 435; President's address, 371; carbon monoxide poisoning, 373; electrical signs of life and chloroform, 374; granular changes in nerve fibres, 435; nitrification of sewage, 435; prevention of infectious diseases, 435; electrical resistance of human tissues, 435; diet values, 436; *Section of Educational Science*, 436; health conditions in schools, 437; physical education, 437

Association and the JOURNAL in 1907, 1837

Association, British Medical: Annual meeting at Exeter in 1907, 1649; history and archaeology of Exeter, 1649; medical history of Exeter and its neighbourhood, 1653; scenery and points of interest, 1654; access and accommodation, 1655

Association, British Medical: Annual meeting at Toronto, 30, 95, 269, 401, 450, 545, 554, 589, 639, 651, 659, 711, 801; Canadian scenery, 30, 95; *Address in Medicine*: the circulation viewed from the periphery (Sir James Barr), 401, 558; *Address in Surgery*: on the technique of operations on the central nervous system (Sir Victor Horsley), 411, 558; *Address in Obstetrics*: teaching of obstetrics (W. S. A. Griffith), 423, 558; notes received by cable, 450; notes on, 659, 659; President's address (Richard Andrew Reeve), 545, 557; adjourned meeting, 554; installation of President, 554; delegates, 555; Mr. Franklin, 555; addresses of welcome, 555; Sir Victor Horsley, 556; vote of thanks, 558; honorary degrees, 639; annual dinner, 641; leading article on, 651; annual exhibition of foods, drugs, and appliances, 711

Association, British Medical: Annual Representative Meeting, 158, 216, 269; abstract of proceedings, 216; *conversazione*, 218; notes on, 269; correspondence on, 169

Association, British Medical: Extraordinary General Meeting, 1146, 1419, 1600, 1738

Association, British Medical: Bath and Bristol Branch, 1306; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1306

Association, British Medical: Birmingham Branch, 1128, 1305, 1394, 1719, 1816; actinomycosis (Arthur Loxton), 1128; sarcoma of small intestine (Mr. Barling), 1128; fibroma of vulva (Mr. Morrison), 1128; administration of oxygen and chloroform (W. J. McCurdie), 1128; tracing of abdominal organs (Dr. Kaufmann), 1128; papers, 1128; transplantation of ureters (Mr. Barling), 1305; achondroplasia (Dr. Manuel), 1305; endothelioma of the groin (Mr. Lucas), 1305; biliary colic fistula (Dr. Short), 1305; abdominal tumour (Dr. Miller), 1305; inhalation mask (L. Kirby Thomas), 1394; excision of lachrymal sac (Jameson Evans), 1394; triplets (Dr. Purslow), 1394; carcinomatous larynges successfully extirpated (Jordan Lloyd), 1394; Caesarean section (Dr. Purslow), 1394; lachrymal sac in visual economics (J. Jameson Evans), 1394; plastic operation on median nerve (Mr. Leedham-Green), 1719; syphilis of palate (Dr. Lamb), 1719; functional paralysis (Stanley Barnes), 1719; suprarenal capsules in chorea (Dr. Carter), 1719; cancer of uterus (J. W. Taylor), 1719; appendix vermiciformis removed from inguinal hernial sac (Mr. Heaton), 1719; strangulation of appendix vermiciformis in femoral hernia (Mr. Heaton), 1719; bronchiectasis (Dr. Miller), 1719; operation for hare-lip (Mr. Leedham-Green), 1816; prostatectomy for enlarged prostate (George Heaton), 1816; bony hypertrophy (William Thomas), 1816; transposition of viscera (Mr. Morrison), 1816; spasmodic asthma (Dr. Simon), 1816

Association, British Medical: Birmingham Branch, Coventry Division: Meeting and exhibition of cases, 1719

Association, British Medical: Ceylon Branch, review of the *Journal of*, 580

Association, British Medical: Edinburgh Branch, South-Eastern Counties Division, 780; meeting, 780

Association, British Medical: Jamaica Branch, 868; meeting and cases, 868

Association, British Medical: Metropolitan Counties Branch, Hampstead Division, 1396; cancer of the tongue and lip (Mr. Cheate), 1396

Association, British Medical: Metropolitan Counties Branch, Kensington Division, 1128; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1128

Association, British Medical: North Lancashire and South Westmorland Branch, 141, 1394; Presidential address, 141; method of estimating carbon dioxide in the air (W. French), 141; patients, 141; specimens, 141, 1395; peritonitis (C. H. Hough), 1394; radical cure of hernia (Dr. Leeming), 1395

Association, British Medical: Southern Branch, Winchester Division, 1306; autumn meeting and exhibition of cases, 1306; Portsmouth Division, 1720; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1720

Association, British Medical: South-Eastern Branch, Brighton Division, 1306; exhibition of cases, 1306; Folkestone Division, 1720; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1720

Association, British Medical: South Midland Branch, 87, 1306; elementary education (H. Cropley), 87; gastric surgery (Mansell Moullin), 88; discussion, 88; exhibition of cases, 88, 1306

Association, British Medical: Ulster Branch, 24, 1396; Horsley's operation for traumatic epilepsy (Professor Sinclair), 24; myositis ossificans (William Calwell), 24; congenital syphilis (Cecil Shaw), 24; fissura abdominalis (Howard Stevenson), 24; the case for and against sanatoriums (Professor Lindsay), 24; specimens, 1395; cases, 1395; treatment of Bright's disease (Professor Lindsay), 1395; laparotomy for ruptured gall bladder (A. Fullerton), 1395; ulcers of the cornea (H. H. B. Cunningham), 1396; complications of prostatectomy (Professor Sinclair), 1396; death from aneurysm (Dr. Calwell), 1396

Association, British Medical, clinical and scientific proceedings, 24, 87, 141, 780, 868, 1128, 1305, 1394, 1719, 1816

Association, British Medical, finances of, 53, 113, 168

Association, British Medical, founder of, 31, 42

Association, British Medical, report of special Chloroform Committee, 78; report to Therapeutic Committee, 359

Association, British Medical, Research Scholarship, 1502

Association, British Medical, Royal Charter, proposed application for (leading article), 41, 263; (T. Arthur Helme), 147; correspondence on, 53, 113

Association, British Medical: Sections, 548, 559. *Section of Anatomy*: President's introductory remarks, 548; summary of proceedings, 554, 639; report of proceedings, 1899. *Section of Dermatology*: Summary of proceedings, 567, 636; report of proceedings, 831. *Section of Laryngology and Otology*: President's introductory remarks, 549; summary of proceedings, 564, 566, 636; report of proceedings, 1357, 1471. *Section of Medicine*: Summary of proceedings, 559, 560, 629; report of proceedings, 996, 1092. *Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*: President's introductory remarks, 550; summary of proceedings, 631; report of proceedings, 1175, 1705. *Section of Ophthalmology*: President's introductory remarks, 550; summary of proceedings, 565, 634; report of proceedings, 1813, 1849. *Section of Paediatrics*: Summary of proceedings, 563, 564, 635; report of proceedings, 912, 1710. *Section of Pathology and Bacteriology*: Summary of proceedings, 637; report of proceedings, 1541, 1760. *Section of Physiology*: President's introductory remarks, 551; summary of proceedings, 560, 562, 633; report of proceedings, 1760, 1785. *Section of Psychology*: Summary of proceedings, 562, 633; report of proceedings, 741. *Section of State Medicine*: Summary of proceedings, 561, 632; report of proceedings, 609, 669, 855, 1715. *Section of Surgery*: President's introductory remarks, 552; summary of proceedings, 561, 630; report of proceedings, 1262, 1687. *Section of Therapeutics*: President's introductory remarks, 552; summary of proceedings, 566, 629, 638; report of proceedings, 1449

Association, British Medical Temperance, 166; special meeting of North of Ireland Branch, 166

Association, British Women's Temperance, 591  
 Association, Canadian Medical Protective, 970  
 Association of Certifying Factory Surgeons, annual meeting, 1812  
 Association, Cookery and Food, 1725  
 Association for Feeble-minded. *See* Feeble-minded  
 Association, Fifeshire Medical, 889; annual meeting, 889  
 Association, French Surgical, 338  
 Association, German, of Scientists and Physicians, 378  
 Association, Irish Medical Schools and Graduates, 270, 1606; *conversazione*, 270; dinner, 1606  
 Association, Life and Health Assurance, 1164, 1344, 1522, 1606, 1749, 1843  
 Association, London Post Graduate, 511  
 Association, of Medical Diplomates of Scotland, 59, 172; annual meeting, 59; election of officers, 59; correspondence on, 172  
 Association of Medical Museums, International, 1317  
 Association of Medical Women, Scottish, 1241; second annual meeting, 1241  
 Association, Medico-Psychological, of Great Britain and Ireland, 88, 259, 1129; a correction, 88; sixty-fifth annual meeting, 259; David Lewis Epileptic Colony, 1129; obsessions and imperative ideas (E. S. Reynolds), 1129; etiology of insanity (Alan McDouall), 1133; alleged increase of insanity (Milson Rhodes), 1130  
 Association, Metropolitan Street Ambulance, Presidents of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons join Council of, 1227  
 Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, 1309  
 Association for Oral Instruction of Deaf and Dumb, 168; annual meeting, 168  
 Association, Peckham Nursing, sixth annual meeting, 1227  
 Association, Police Surgeons of United Kingdom, annual meeting, 880  
 Association, Post Office Medical Officers, annual dinner, 262  
 Association of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, 1398; discussion on the suggested postponement of the obligatory age for vaccination (F. T. Bond), 1398  
 Association of Registered Medical Women, 254, 1039, 1493; meeting and exhibition of cases, 254, 1039, 1493  
 Association, St. John Ambulance: Belfast centre, 1427  
 Association, Sanitary, of Scotland, 661; thirty-second annual congress, 661; the dust problem, 661; wastage of human life, 662; port sanitation, 562; school children and disease, 662; next meeting, 662  
 Association, State Children's, 1847  
 Association, Volunteer Medical, 1250  
 Association of Women Pharmacists, 961  
 Association, York Health and Housing Reform, issue of coloured chart on dietetics, 1834  
 Assumption of titles by registered practitioners, 1336, 1432, 1525  
 Asthma, Nathan Tucker's specific for, 1436  
 Asthma, spasmodic (Dr. Simon), 1816  
 Asylum, Armagh District, report of Inspector of Lunatics, 1895  
 Asylum attendants and lunacy, 271  
 Asylum, Bangour, opening of, 727, 888, 973  
 Asylum, Belmont, enteric fever at, 107  
 Asylum, Brighton County Borough, Hayward's Heath, annual report, 457  
 Asylum, Carmarthen Joint Counties, 457  
 Asylum City of London, annual report, 337  
 Asylum, Cork District, 803, 1154  
 Asylum, Cumberland and Westmorland Lunatic, annual report, 178  
 Asylum, Down District, Downpatrick, report, 1434  
 Asylum, Earlswood, annual report, 1342  
 Asylum, East Sussex, Hellingly, annual report, 814  
 Asylum, Edinburgh Royal, Morningside, information concerning, 508; annual report, 1342  
 Asylum, First British Village, 1498; correspondence on, 1888  
 Asylum, Glasgow District, Gartloch, annual report, 1342  
 Asylum, Hereford County and City, report, 813  
 Asylum, Hertfordshire County, St. Albans, number of patients, 737  
 Asylum, James Murray's Royal, Perth, annual report, 983  
 Asylum, Kesteven (Lincoln) County, annual report, 210  
 Asylum, Kingseat, Aberdeen, account of, 1498; correspondence on, 1888  
 Asylum, Nottingham City, Mapperley Hill, statistics, 1343  
 Asylum, Nottingham County and City, annual report, 178  
 Asylum, Salop and Montgomery County, report, 1895  
 Asylum, Somerset and Bath, Wells, annual report, 606  
 Asylum, Warwick County, annual report, 451  
 Asylum, West Riding, Wakefield, annual reports, 1896  
 Asylum, West Sussex County, Chichester, number of patients, 737

Asylum, West Wales, quarterly meeting of committee of visitors, 327  
 Asylum, Wilts County, 338  
 Asylum, Worcester County and City, annual report, 283  
 Asylums, dysentery in, 888  
 Asylums, Glamorgan County, 1744  
 Asylums, Irish, management of (leading article), 211  
 Asymmetrical evolution of pregnant uterus, 161  
 Athletes, functional albuminuria in (William Collier), 1723  
 ATKINS, SIDNEY E.: Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 1670  
 ATKINSON, J. MITFORD: Plague procedure in Hong Kong, 1715  
 Atlas, rotatory subluxation of (Edred M. Corner), 1398  
*Atlas of Illustrations of Clinical Medicine, Surgery and Pathology*, rev., 698  
 Atmokausis, review of books on, 256  
 Attendance, gratis, upon medical men and their families, 458  
 Auditory meatus, external, cockroach in (Aslett Baldwin), 197; insects in, 400  
 AUER, J.: Vagus reflexes upon oesophagus and cardia, 1806  
 Aural diseases, conservative methods in (Gorham Bacon), 1383  
 Aural lesions in systemic disease (S. MacCuen Smith), 1379  
 AUSTIN, ERNEST EDWARD: *Illustrations of British Blood-sucking Flies*, rev., 1820  
 AUSTIN, R. F. E.: Respiration and pulmonary tuberculosis, 1890  
 Australasia, British practitioners in, 539  
 Australia, plague in, 97, 283, 390, 442, 648, 880, 1143, 1316, 1586, 1820  
 Australia, notes from, 664, 1242, 1427, 1667; Medical Society of Victoria and the Victorian Branch, 664; proprietary medicines, 1242, 1322, 1667; vaccination in South Australia, 1427; hospital management in New South Wales, 1667; Sight-testing Opticians Bill, 1667  
 Austria, reform of army medical corps, 52; medical inspection of schools in, 442; British practitioners in, 538  
 Austrian health resorts, 29  
 Author and Printer, rev., 579  
 Auto intoxication, review of books on, 258  
 Automobile. *See* Motor  
 Autotoxic factor in bullous disease (James C. Johnston), 839  
 AXFORD, W. H.: St. John's Home of Rest for Gentlemen, 900  
 Axis, lateral fracture of (E. M. Corner), 1638  
 AVILING, ARTHUR H. W.: Iodine in the vomiting of pregnancy, 1718  
 Ayrshire, sanatorium for consumptives in, 29  
 AYRTON, Mrs. W. E., awarded Hughes medal, 1317

B.

Babies, rearing of at Blackburn, 1829  
 Baby comforters, 1054  
 Baby culture: at Huddersfield, 1421  
 Bacillary dysentery. *See* Dysentery  
 Bacilli, tubercle, human and bovine in anthropoid apes, 720  
 BAEKER, VON JOSEF: *Die Infektionskrankheiten der Weitlichen Genitalien*, rev., 1585  
 BACON, GORHAM: To what extent is it advisable to adopt conservative methods in the treatment of aural diseases? 1383  
 Bacteria, action of on electrical discharges, 1055  
 Bacterial vaccines as cancer cure. *See* Cancer cure  
 Bacterial vaccines, opsonins and (G. W. Ross), 1452  
 Bactericidal action of compounds of silver (C. R. Marshall and E. F. Macleod Neave), 359; correspondence on, 598  
 Bacteriological examinations, 118  
 Bacteriological identification of cholera, 318  
 Bacteriological laboratory, proposed central metropolitan, 178  
 Bacteriology of aseptic wounds (Dr. Dudgeon and Percy Sargent), 1129  
 Bacterioscopic analysis of excremental pollution (E. Klein), 1090; correspondence on, 1521  
 BAILIE, H. W., appointed M.O.H. for Belfast, 1154  
 BAIN, J., a warning, 1251  
 BALDWIN, ASLETT: Cockroach in external auditory meatus, 197  
 BALDWIN, JAMES MARK: *Thought and Things: a Study of the Development and Meaning of Thought or Genetic Logic*, rev., 1219  
 BALL, JAMES B.: *Handbook of Diseases of Nose and Pharynx*, rev., 1495  
 BALLAH, JOHN R.: Notes upon experiments with vaccine lymph, 1779  
 BALLANCE, CHARLES ALFRED: M.R.V.O. conferred upon, 216; then and now in surgery, 949  
 BALLANTYNE, J. W.: *Essentials of Gynaecology*, rev., 697; future of obstetrics, 1491  
 BALZER, F.: *Maladies Vénérétiques*, rev., 146  
 Band of Hope Union and the temperance question, 1227

Bandages, Irish linen, 710; plaster-of-paris, 800  
 Banks memorial lecture. *See* Lecture  
 Banti's disease and splenectomy (G. E. Armstrong), 1273  
 Bar, admission to, 607, 668  
 Barbers, plaint from, 1882  
 BARBOUR, A. H. FREELAND: Relation of gynaecology to the work of the general practitioner, 550; hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 639  
 Barbour-surgeons of Sandwich, 960  
 BARDEEN, CHARLES B.: Development of ova of toad fertilized by spermatozoa which have been exposed to Roentgen rays, 1702  
 BARDWELL, N. D.: *The Consumptive Working Man: What can Sanatoria do for him?* rev., 1220; is the sanatorium treatment of the working classes worth while? 1222  
 BARGER, G.: An active alkaloid from ergot, 1792  
 BARKER, H. A.: Bonesetter, 1325, 1512; a challenge from, 1599, 1663, 1835  
 BARKER, LEWELLYS F.: Amino-acids and metabolism, 1093  
 BARLING, A. S.: Trypsin in cancer, 1843  
 BARLOW, H. CECIL: Taxation of motor cars, 1334  
 BARLOW, H. W. L.: Reports case of malignant jaundice following scarlet fever, 254  
 BARLOW, Sir THOMAS: Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 639, 888; on dermatology, 1742  
 BARNES, STANLEY: functional paralysis, 1719  
 BARNETT, HORATIO: First British Village Asylum, 1888  
 Barometric pressure and heat, influence of on cerebral haemorrhage, 393  
 BARR, Sir JAMES: Address in medicine at annual meeting; the circulation viewed from the periphery, 401; honorary LL.D. conferred upon, 639; case of Stokes-Adams disease, 1122  
 Barrasford Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium  
 BARRETT, HOWARD: *Management of Children*, rev., 90  
 BARTLETT, Lieutenant-Colonel CHARLES RICHARD, obituary notice of, 1751  
 BARTON, G. A. H.: Evaporation of chloroform during inhalation, 598, 1522  
 BASHFORD, E. J.: Investigations of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1554  
 Basic factors of present-day water-supply problems (Hibbert Winslow Hill), 619  
 Basle Sanatorium, 1497  
 BATE, Lieutenant-Colonel ABRAHAM WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 1341  
 BATE, GEOFFREY: Reports cases of periurethral abscess with formation of calculi, 140  
 BATFSON, W.: Mendelian heredity and its application to man, 61, 600  
 Bath tour, 328  
 Batley, sanitary condition of, 1826  
 BATTESON, J.: Hospitals and general practitioners, 1065  
 BAYL, HUGH WANSEY: Medical arrangements on passenger ships, 172  
 BEAN, ROBERT BENNETT: The negro brain, 790  
 BEATTIE, JAMES M.: Rheumatic fever and amyloid degeneration, 1444; *Rhinoeporidium tnealyi* (Minchin), 1575; contribution to the bacteriology of rheumatic fever, 1781  
 BEATTY, W.: *Death of Lord Nelson*, 1647  
 Bedbugs and disease, 319  
 Bedridden soldiers. *See* Hospital, Netley  
 BEER, S. P.: Study of the biology of tumour cells, 1559; nucleoprotein immunity, 1785  
 Beer in lunatic asylums, 322  
 BEESLEY, CLARENCE: Motor cycles and motor cars, 232  
 BEGGS, Capt. S. T.: *Guide to Promotion for Non-Coms and Men of the Royal Army Medical Corps*, rev., 1043  
 BEHRING, Professor Von: Treatment of tuberculosis, 577, 588; *Beiträge zur experimentellen Therapie*. Heft ii. *Moderne phthisiologische und phthisiotherapeutische Probleme in historischer Beleuchtung*, rev., 646  
 "Being in attendance," what constitutes? 810  
 Belfast, public health of, 109, 648, 727, 890, 1154, 1741, 1839; Board of Guardians, 166; post-graduate study at, 514; post of medical officer of health of, 803, 972, 1154; Royal Sanitary Institute in, 972; typhoid fever in, 1330  
 Belgium, British practitioners in, 538  
 Belhomme, the physician, 959  
 Belize, yellow fever at, 1334, 1604  
 BELL, CHARLES E.: Suprapubic enucleation of prostate in a patient aged 78, recovery, 1578  
 BELL, JAMES: Operative treatment of irreducible luxation of the semilunar cartilages of the knee-joint, 1271  
 BELL, JOHN HENRY, death of, 658; obituary notice of, 735  
 BELL, MARGARET SMITH, obituary notice of, 601  
 BELL, ROBERT HAMILTON, Colour of the hair in ovarian dermoids, 599; obituary notice of, 1431  
 BELL, W. BLAIR: By-effects of hysterectomy and oophorectomy, 331; general management of abdominal section cases, 1639  
 Belt for floating kidney, 1848  
 Benenden, new sanatorium at, 196, 450

BENJAMIN, J. K. K.: Value of calcium iodide and calcium chloride in the treatment of ulcers, 808

BENNETT, NURSE: Useful domestic appliance, 668

BENNETT, SIR WILLIAM: Sprains and their consequences, mainly in relation to treatment, 1632

"Benzidine, colours of," treatment of trypanosomiasis by (M. Nicolle and F. Mesnil), 1777

Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 15, 88, 138, 139, 149, 210, 228, 233, 378, 398, 442, 452, 459, 663, 698, 718, 729, 733, 737, 778, 780, 882, 961, 988, 994, 1127, 1143, 1174, 1221, 1223, 1259, 1305, 1309, 1336, 1343, 1406, 1410, 1439, 1448, 1505, 1578, 1579, 1586, 1631, 1640, 1744, 1829, 1847, 1876

BERGMANN, ERNST VON, 70th birthday of, 1150

Beri-beri (Hamilton Wright), 1563

Berlin, special correspondence from, 327, 595, 731, 977: tuberculous dispensaries, 327; appendicitis, 327; a bath tour, 328; visit of French doctors, 595; medical department of the Cultus-Ministerium, 595; International Congress of Insurance Medicine, 731; the late Professor Schaudinn, 731, 977; Professor Waldeyer, 977; the ambulance service, 977

Berlin, Pathological Institute in, 267

BERNSTEIN, JULES: Landry's paralysis, 248

BERRY, JAMES: Large arterio-venous aneurysm of the neck treated by operation, 1582; traumatic hernia through the diaphragm, 1817

BERRY, J. FOREMAN: presentation to, 1317

BERRY, Hon. Sir W. BISSET: 67th birthday of, 600

Berthollet vapour baths. *See* Vapour

Bicycle saddles, 816

BIEB, RICHARD, accepts post of Surgeon in Ordinary to the Sultan, 1876

"Bile Beans," 228: and Barnardo's homes, 1422

Bill duct, operations on (B. G. A. Moynihan), 1350

Biliary colic fistula. *See* Fistula

Bill, Channel Tunnel, 1876

Bill, Education, medical inspection and, 1660; provision of meals, 1739

Bill, Housing of Working Classes Amendment, 210

Bill, Infant Life Protection, 46

Bill, Lunacy (Ireland), 271

Bill, making marriage of cousins illegal, 668

Bill, Merchant Shipping, 1513

Bill, Poisons and Pharmacy, 46

Bill, Sight Testing Opticians, 1667

Bill, Workmen's Compensation, 321, 1738, 1837

BILLINGTON, W.: Transposition of caecum and appendix, 573

BINGHAM, GEO. A.: Enlargement of prostate and its treatment, 1262

Binocular vision (A. Freeland Fergus), 1868

Biological Kadium Laboratory, 800

Biology, review of books on, 1403

Biology of tumour cells (S. P. Beebe and James Ewing), 1559

BIRD, P. S.: Fracture of lower jaw across the neck of both condyles, 1305

Birmingham, notes from, 451, 591, 663, 1058, 1238, 1331, 1516, 1742, 1839; General Hospital, 451, 663; Midland Counties Home for Incurables, 451, 1839; annual health report of Birmingham, 451; Warwick County Asylum, 451; bequest to Birmingham institutions, 452; child life in canal boats, 591; health of Worcestershire, 592; mentally-defective children in Birmingham, 592; prevention of summer diarrhoea, 663; bequests to institutions, 663; Children's Hospital, clinical instruction at, 1058; pathology at the General Hospital, 1238; Orthopaedic Hospitals, 1238; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund, 1331: voluntary notification of consumption, 1516; health lectures, 1516; hall of residence for lady students, 1516; British Red Cross Society, 1742, 1839; Jewish Medical Mission, 1742; cremation, 1743; musical festival and the General Hospital, 1839; open spaces in Birmingham, 1839; General Medical Council, 1839

Birmingham, insanitary housing in, 323

Birmingham University. *See* University

BIRMINGHAM, C. L.: Report of Commission on Poor-law Reform (Ireland), 1747

Birrell, Mr., on hygiene, 1416

BIRT, Major T., obituary notice of, 813

Birthday honours, 42, 1419

Birth-rate, decline in, 980, 1066, 1076

Births, voluntary notification of, 580; in Glasgow, 1665

BISCHOFFSHEIM, Mr. and Mrs., bequests to charities in celebration of their golden wedding, 1631

BISS, HUBERT, E. J.: Relativity in infectious diseases, 732, 895

Bitter cry of the "ruined doctor," 793

BLACKADER, ALEX. D.: Rheumatism in children, 925; discussion on alcohol as a therapeutic agent, 1461

Blackbird, infected with filarial larva (W. St. Clair Symmers), 995; infected with filariae, trypanosome and halteridia (Alfred C. Coles), 1215

Blackburn, rearing of babies at, 1829

BLACKHAM, R. J.: Goat's milk for infants, 452

Blackwater fever. *See* Fever

Bladder, closure of, mechanism of, and vesical sphincter (Charles Leedham-Green), 297

BLAIRE, JOHN: Double uterus, and double vagina, 364

BLAKE, CLARENCE JOHN: Value of the blood clot as a primary dressing in mastoid operations, 1387

BLANCHARD, ANDREW D., obituary notice of, 56

Blessing very much in disguise, 1252

Blind, condition of, 1043

Blind, historical sketch of treatment of, 790

Blind, massage by the, 1322

Blind, Postmaster-General and, 567

Blindness and death from wood-alcohol poisoning (Casey A. Wood), 1855

Blood clot in mastoid operations, value of (Clarence John Blake), 1387

Blood, electrical resistance of. *See* Electrical

Blood plates, microchemistry of (George T. Kemp, Chester E. Harris, and Henrietta Calhoun), 1793

Blood poisoning after vaccination, 1514

"Blood pressure" in man; systolic output and work of the heart and their relation to man (Percy M. Dawson), 996

Blood pressure, arterial disease and increased (John Lindsay Steven), 1009

Blood pressure, clinical methods in (G. A. Gibson), 998

Blood pressure, clinical significance and therapeutical indications of variations in (Sir William Broadbent), 1001

Blood pressure, estimation of (Thomas Lewis), 1091

Blood pressure in relation to disease, discussion on, 996, 1010; (Percy M. Dawson), 996; (G. A. Gibson), 998; (Sir William Broadbent), 1001; (T. Clifford Albutt), 1004; (J. Mackenzie), 1007; (John Lindsay Steven), 1009

Blood pressure, review of books on, 1584

Blood in relation to skin diseases (T. Houston and J. C. Rankin), 854

Blood and seminal stains, improved methods for recognition of (E. H. Hankin), 1261, 1843

Blood and tissues, estimation of quantity of chloroform in (Maurice Nicloux), 1792

Blood vessels, innervation of cerebral, 599

Blood vessels and organs, transplantation of (Alexis Carrel and C. C. Guthrie), 1796

"Bloodless surgeon" on the warpath, 1325, 1512, 1835; a challenge from, 1599, 1663

"Bloodless surgery" and the hair, 105

Board of Agriculture, annual report, 210; issue of circular *re* Dogs Act, 1227

Board of Hygiene and Temperance, conference, 27

Board, Local Government, 797, 893, 1664; medical supplement to 34th annual report, 797; report of medical officer, 1904-5, 893; delay at, 1664

Board, Local Government (Irish), 590; report, 590

Board, Local Government (Scottish) and preservatives in milk, 802

Board, Metropolitan Asylums, 107, 374, 1430; annual report for 1905, 374; proposed new laboratories at Peckham, 1430

Board, Central Midwives, 219, 378; and Ireland, 219; successful candidates, 378

Board school children and shower baths, 723

Boarding out of the insane in Scotland, 1323

Boarding school for feeble-minded. *See* Feeble-minded

BOAZ, J.: *Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rectumkarzino*, rev., 1403

Bodily exertion, effect of on opsonic index of healthy persons (G. G. Ellett), 131

Bodily posture, influence of upon position of the heart (R. D. Rudolf and S. Cummins), 1028

Body snatching. *See* Resurrection men

BOLTON, W. JOS. S.: Warts, 984

Bomb-thrower, physical characteristics of, 723

Bombay, quarantine and Mohammedan pilgrims in, 1237

BOND, C. J., uterine and ovarian physiology and pathology in rabbits, 121; by-effects of hysterectomy and oophorectomy, 733; on acute septic peritonitis, 1687

BOND, F. T.: Discussion on the suggested postponement of the obligatory age for vaccination, 1398

Bone formations in the heart (J. A. Topham), 963

Bonesetter, boom of the, 447; on the warpath, 1325, 1512, 1599

Bonesetter, an interfering, 666

BONNET, LOUIS: Famous stammerers, 1875

BONNEY, VICTOR, award of Walter Emden scholarship to, 293

Bony hypertrophy (William Thomas), 1816

Boom of the bonesetter, 447. *See also* "Bloodless surgeon"

Bootham Park, York, 1074

BOOTH-CLARKSON, J.: Professional overcrowding, 1832

Borderland of epilepsy. *See* Epilepsy

Borderland of medicine and surgery as exhibited in the stomach (G. A. Gibson), 181

BORREL, A.: Cancerous tumours and helminthes, 392

BOUCHARD, CH.: *Lectures on Auto-Intoxication in Disease*, rev., 258

BOUCHIER-HAYES, JOHN T.: Chlorine fumes in operating rooms, 1343

Boulton, G. S., presentation to, 1615

Bourbon Lancy, 1727

Bovine tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis

Bovine and Tuberculosis Human

BOWSER, J. EDWARD: Some principles of the treatment of fractures, 1086

BOYCE, RUBERT: *Report to Government on Yellow Fever in British Honduras*, rev., 575; knighthood conferred upon, 1420

BOYD, Lieutenant-Colonel HENRY WALKER BUTLER, obituary notice of, 333, 456

BRADBURY, J. B.: Discussion on teaching of materia medica and pharmacology, 1469

Bradford, feeding of poor children at, 111

BRADSHAW, T. R.: Charcot's joint disease, 1307; recognition of myelopathic albumose in the urine, 1442; spontaneous fracture of urinary calculi, 1639

Bradshaw lecture. *See* Lecture

BRAILEY, A. R.: Congenital distichiasis, 142

Brain, gumma of (F. H. Jacob), 253

Brain, haemorrhage into prefrontal lobes of (Walter Carr), 1581

Brain and nose, 792

Brain, scientific research on, 1049

Brain and skull in mongolism, some features of (David Waterston), 1701

BRAITHWAITE, P. F.: Case of pennyroyal poisoning, recovery, 865

BRAMWELL, BYROM: Tuberculosis in Scotland, 1722

BRANCH, C. W.: Tonsillar chancre, 339; case of haemoptysis, 1537

Branch surgeries, 810; and telephones, 1892

Branches and Divisions, organization of, 1065, 1156, 1244, 1430

BRANDRETH, JOSEPH, note on, 284

Brazil, plague in, 1820

Bread-baking, regulations concerning, in Austria, 275

Breakfast beverages, our (leading article), 652

BREINL, A.: Yellow fever at Belize, 1604

BREND, W. A.: *Handbook of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology for the Use of Students and Practitioners*, rev., 258

BRICKNER, WALTER M.: *Surgical Assistant*, rev., 368; *Surgical Suggestions: Practical Brevities in Diagnosis and Treatment*, rev., 1221

Bridge of Weir, epileptics at, 727

BRIDGES, JOHN HENRY, obituary notice of, 55

BRIBBLEY, JAS. BRASSEY: Medical benevolence or thrift, 1429

Bright's disease, treatment of (Professor Lindsay), 1395

Bristol, notes from, 892, 975; report of medical officer of health, 892; distribution of prizes at University College, 976

British Central Africa, medical appointments in, 535

British colonies, British practitioners in, 539

British Columbia, British practitioners in, 539; hospital system of, 1662

British genius, 1830

British Guiana, medical appointments in, 534

British Honduras, medical appointments in, 535

British Medical Association. *See* Association

British Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund

British Nobel Prize, 1667

British practitioners abroad, 538

British University Students' Congress. *See* Congress

BROADBENT, JOHN F. H.: Digitalis in aortic regurgitation, 329

BROADBENT, Sir WILLIAM HENRY, Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 639; Clinical significance and therapeutical indications of variations in the blood pressure, 1001

BROADBRNT, W. H.: Medical inspection of school children, 169

BRODIE, T. G.: Rate of absorption of chloroform during induction of anaesthesia, 79

Bromide of potassium, discovery of, 1044

Bromidrosis, 1756

BROMLEY, A. W.: *How to Buy a Business*, rev., 1585

Bronchitolectasis (Dr. Miller), 1719

Bronchitis, fibrinous (A. F. Shoyer), 1035

Bronchus, cocoanut shell in the main, 393

BRONNER, ADOLPH: Modern mastoid operation, 299; notes on an unusual case of papilloma of the larynx in a child treated by local application of formalin, 1448

BROOKE-HITCHING, Sir THOMAS, and infant mortality in Marylebone, 1663

BROOM, JOHN: Treatment of tertiary syphilis, 232

BRÖSE, DR.: Asymmetrical evolution of the pregnant uterus, 161

BROUARDEL, PAUL, death of, 222; *Traité d'Hygiène*, rev., 306, 430

BROWER, D. R.: Therapeutics of acquired insanities, 1471

BROWN, HUGH, death of, 974

BROWN, JOHN: Rubber teat and deformities of the jaw, 1157

Brown scholarship in pathology, 265

BROWNE, H. W. LANGLEY, Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 640  
 BROWNE, Sir THOMAS, skull of, 382; note on, 1662  
 BRUCE, HERBERT A.: Appendicitis, some points in diagnosis based on over 600 operations, 1692  
 BRUCE, J. MITCHELL: *Principles of Treatment and their Application in Practical Medicine*, rev., 1040; *Materia Medica and Therapeutics*, rev., 1040  
 BRUCE-PORTER, H. E. B.: Taxation of motor cars, 394, 1157, 1520  
 BRUNTON, Sir LAUDER, elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 38; hepatic inadequacy in relation to gout and other diseases, 1722  
 Brussels Municipality and Liverpool Corporation dwellings, 1515  
 Brussels School of Tropical Medicine, 1049  
 BRYANT, ALICE G.: Use of the cold wire snare in removal of hypertrophied tonsils, 1390  
 BRYCE, P. H.: International co-operation in the inspection of emigrants and immigrants, 855  
 Brynmawr sewage disposal, 593  
 Bubonic plague. *See Plague*  
 BUCHANAN, A. M.: *Manual of Anatomy*, rev., 782  
 BUCHANAN, R. J. M.: Effect of x rays upon the leucocytes in the blood and bone marrow in leukaemia, 75  
 BUCHANAN, R. M.: Carriage of infection by flies, 1582  
 BUCKELL, FRANCIS JOHN: The Council and the Charter, 53  
 BUDIN, Professor: On the results obtained by consultations for infants, 51  
 Bulford, hospital for soldiers at, 1740  
 Bulgaria, British practitioners in, 538  
 BULKLEY, L. DUNCAN: Wrong and right use of milk in certain diseases of the skin, 849  
 BULL, CHARLES STEEDMAN: Forms of choroiditis resembling the well-known syphilitic type, 1854  
 BULL, J. WESTON: Hay fever, 460  
 BULLARD, F. D.: A medical poet, 1587  
 Bullous disease, an autotoxic factor in (James C. Johnston), 839  
 BUNGE, GUSTAV: *Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie für Mediziner*, rev., 307  
 BUNTING, E. L.: Appendicitis operations in the Birmingham General Hospital, 596  
 BURKE, J. BUTLER: *Origin of Life: Its Physical Basis and Definition*, rev., 956  
 Burmah, army medical rules for, 1847  
 BURNET, JAMES: *Nursing of Sick Children*, rev., 1041  
 BURNHAM, G. H.: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 1858  
 BURROUGHS, Surgeon-Lieut.-Colonel GEORGE EDWARD ELTON, obituary notice of, 1892  
 BUSCH, F. C.: *Laboratory Manual of Physiology*, rev., 575  
 BUSHNELL, F. G.: Prevention of aërial dissemination of infective matter by dust, 174; structural continuity in new growths, 1560; animal experimentation, 1606  
 BUTLIN, HENRY T.: Contagion of cancer, 1429  
 Butter, adulterated. *See Adulterated*  
 BYERS, Sir JOHN W.: Training of students in practical midwifery, 54; medical women and the public health questions, 823; knighthood conferred upon, 1419, 1427; appreciation of George Bagot Ferguson, 1672; presentation to, 1839  
 BYERS, W. GORDON: Case of sympathetic ophthalmia which followed a Mules's operation and ended in recovery, 1863

C.  
 CAROT, RICHARD C.: *Physical Diagnosis*, rev., 366  
 Caecum and appendix, transposition of (W. Billington), 573  
 Caesarean section (Arthur Wallace), 1307; (Dr. Purslow), 1394  
 Caesarean section, indications for (H. L. Reddy), 1200  
 Caesarean section, for puerperal eclampsia in a child under 13, 449; utero-parietal fistula after, 798  
 Caesarean section, *post mortem* (J. Duncan Howe), 865  
 CAILLE, AUGUSTUS: *Differential Diagnosis and Treatment of Disease*, rev., 1820  
 CAJAL, RAMON Y.: Nobel prize awarded to, 1325; fund in honour to, 1423  
 Calcium in treatment of chilblains, 1527  
 Calcium iodide in treatment of ulcers, value of (G. Arbour Stephens), 138, 896; (T. H. Hunt) 1718; correspondence on, 808, 1848  
 Calcium salts, acceleration of the action of the pancreatic juice by (E. Delezenne), 1785  
 Calculi, urinary, spontaneous fracture of (T. R. Bradshaw), 1639  
 Calculus of ureter removed by suprapubic cystotomy (Rushton Parker), 132  
 Calculus, vesical: suprapubic cystotomy: recovery (reported by Edgar Huntley), 1579  
 Calcutta, health officership of, 1165  
 Calcutta municipality and the health officership, 51

CALDERON, LUNA: *Démonstration de la prophylaxie syphilitique authentiquement constatée*, 97  
 Calf lymph, glycerinated. *See Lymph*  
 CALHOUN, HENRIETTA: Microchemistry of the blood plates, 1793  
 CALLENDAR, H. L., awarded Rumford medal, 1317  
 Calling on patients by the purchaser of a death vacancy, 335; on predecessor's patients, 981  
 CALMETTE, DR. A.: Intestinal origin of tuberculosis, 1323  
 CALVERT, JAMES: The University of London, 664  
 Cambridge, post-graduate study at, 513  
 Cambridge University. *See University*  
 CAMERON, Sir HECTOR C.: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Surgery, 552  
 CAMERON, JOHN, obituary notice of, 601  
 CAMERON, MURDOCH: Ectopic pregnancy, 1213; antistreptococcus serum in puerperal fever, 1710  
 Campaign against tuberculosis. *See Tuberculosis*  
 CAMPBELL, D. R.: presentation to, 314  
 CAMPBELL, JOHN ARCHIBALD, obituary notice of, 1340  
 CAMPBELL, KENNETH: Our breakfast beverages, 733  
 CAMPBELL, MALCOLM: Effects of diet on the structures and development of the uterus, 1722  
 CAMPBELL, S. G.: "A medical warrior," 378  
 CAMPBELL, T. V.: Cases of rupture of vagina in labour, 141; myomatous degeneration of a uterine fibroma, 303; fibroma of ovary, 695  
 Canada, notes from, 167, 324, 801, 970, 1840; medical education of women, 167; undergraduates, 324; the parole system, 324; attempt to regulate the sale of patent medicines, 324; meeting of the British Medical Association, 801; Ontario Medical Council, 970; Canadian Medical Protective Association, 970; vital statistics, 970; medical education of women, 970; Canadian general service medal, 1840; by-law against spitting, 1840  
 Canada, travel in, 163; present status of anti-tuberculosis work in (J. H. Elliott), 685; present status of military medical arrangements in (Lieutenant-Colonel J. T. Fotheringham), 1092  
 Canadian, general service medal, 1840  
 Canadian hospital of the seventeenth century, 377  
 Canal boats, child life on, 591  
 Canary Islands, attractions of, 1705  
 Cancellation of a midwifery engagement, 1893  
 Cancer (Sir Samuel Wilks), 14; in India, 271; in London, 1664  
 Cancer, conference on, international, 656, 725, 884, 957, 962; leading article on, 962  
 Cancer, conquest of, 1735, 1835  
 Cancer, contagion of, 1429  
 Cancer cure, bacterial vaccine as, 104, 276, 395; another "cure," 149  
 Cancer, cutaneous, errors in treatment of (A. R. Robinson), 843  
 Cancer developing among small caged animals, evidences that infected cages are the source of spontaneous (H. G. Gaylord), 1555  
 Cancer, geographical distribution of, 1601  
 Cancer institute, proposed, in Paris, 1669  
 Cancer in mice, study of the influence exerted by a variety of physical and chemical forces on the virulence of (G. H. A. Clowes), 1548  
 Cancer, mouse, propagation of, 1883  
 Cancer of ovary (Louise McIlroy), 141  
 Cancer, pathological variations of gastric hydrochloric acid in, 213  
 Cancer problem (leading article), 1733  
 Cancer, rarity of among the aborigines of British Central Africa (H. Hearsey), 1562  
 Cancer research at the Middlesex Hospital, 317; in Sweden, 386; at Frankfort, 796; proposed institute in Paris, 1236; in Hungary, 1876  
 Cancer Research Fund, 207; annual meeting, 207; report of Executive Committee, 207; report of General Superintendent, 207; financial report, 209  
 Cancer Research Fund, the Imperial, investigations of (E. J. Bashford), 1554  
 Cancer, serum treatment of, 214  
 Cancer and syphilis, relationship between, 1668  
 Cancer, trypsin in, 1843  
 Cancer, thyrotomy and laryngectomy for, 1479  
 Cancer of tongue and lip (Mr. Cheattle), 1396.  
*See also Epithelioma*  
 Cancer treated by modern methods (Edmund Owen), 1681  
 Cancer of uterus (J. W. Taylor), 1719  
 Cancerous tumours (Dr. Borrel), 392  
 CANE, JAMES BUTLER NORRIS, obituary notice of, 56  
 Canned meat, preservatives in, 230; analysis of, 1238  
 CANTLIE, JAMES: *Physical Efficiency*, rev., 698  
 Canvassing, and touting, 215; premature, 228  
 Cape Colony, British practitioners in, 539  
 Carbohydrate metabolism, review of books on, 24  
 Carbonic dioxide and chloroform, effect of on

cardiac and other muscle (C. S. Sherrington and S. C. M. Sowton), 85  
 Carcinoma. *See Cancer*  
 Cardia, vagus reflexes upon (S. J. Meltzer and J. Auer), 1806  
 Cardiac murmurs, so-called functional (Travers Smith), 1491  
 Cardiff, medical officers at, 272  
 Careless authority, 981  
 CARGILL, L. V.: Sarcoma of the choroid, 1872  
 Carlsbad springs and earthquakes, 52  
 CARLYLE, THOMAS: Letter from on the healing art, 580  
 Carminative, a true, 1680  
 CARNE, JOSEPH: Cinnamon oil in influenza, 1252  
 Carnegie Institute and the *Index Medicus*, 1828  
 CARNELL, EDWARD, presentation to, 98  
 CARR, F. H.: An active alkaloid from ergot, 1792  
 CARR, WALTER: Haemorrhage into pre-frontal lobes of brain, 1581  
 CARREL, ALEXIS: Transplantation of blood vessels and organs, 1796  
 Carriage of assistant's furniture, 734  
 CARSON, H. W.: One hundred consecutive cases of appendix operation, 1279  
 CARTER, EDWARD PERKINS: Antivaccinist tactics, 978, 1429  
 CARTER, R. MARKHAM: Tsetse fly in Arabia, 1393  
 CARTER, DR.: Suprarenal capsules in chorea, 1719  
 CARVER, A. E.: Relation of ulcerative colitis to dysentery, 75  
 Case of conscience, 57, 280  
 Case of exhumation, 797  
 Cashel guardians and medical officers' salaries, 1154  
 CASSELBERRY, W. E.: Discussion on laryngeal disturbances produced by voice use, 1475  
 CASSIDY, J. J.: Hygiene of the home, 674  
 CASTELLANI, ALDO: *Ascaris lumbricoides* as cause of appendicitis, 252  
 Cataract, unripe, treatment of (W. Marcus Killen), 1867  
 Catarrh. *See Cold*  
 Catgut, Claudio's method of preparing, 738  
 Catheter scale, a uniform, 1259  
 Catheters, sterilization of, 740, 1164  
 Catholic University Medical School, 48, 500; information concerning medical education, 500  
*Catholicon Anglicum*, 579  
 CATON, RICHARD: Health Temple of Hippocrates at Cos, 1515  
 CATTLE, C. H.: Case in which large quantities of dipterous larvae were passed per anum, 77, 1748  
 Causes of fatigue in certain pathological states (Frederic S. Lee), 1806  
 CAUTLEY, EDMUND: Bacteriology of a common cold, 54; congenital pyloric stenosis, 939  
 Cavalry, sickness in the, 1884  
 Cavendish Lecture. *See Lecture*  
 CAVERHILL, THOS. F. S.: Pulmonary phthisis and notification in Scotland, 1841  
 Cefn Coed-y-Cymmer in an insanitary condition, 593  
 Cell division, effect of ions on growth and (Benjamin Moore, Herbert E. Roaf, and Edward Whitley), 1788  
 Census in Portugal, 1600  
 Central emergency fund. *See Fund*  
 Central nervous system. *See Nervous*  
 Cephalhydrolec, traumatic, in a baby, treated by operation (Douglas Drew), 1216  
 Cerebellum. *See Nervous system, central*  
 Cerebral blood vessels. *See Blood*  
 Cerebral haemorrhage. *See Haemorrhage*  
 Cerebral localization and the study of psychiatry (Charles K. Mills), 748  
 Cerebral and ophthalmic complications in sphenoidal sinusitis (St. Clair Thomson), 768  
 Cerebro-spinal fever, at Glasgow, 273  
 Cerebro-spinal fever, notification of, 45  
 Cerebro-spinal fever, rash of (A. K. Chalmers), 23  
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis, experimental and its serum treatment (Simon Flexner), 1023  
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis treated by intraspinal injections of collargol, 1332  
 Certificate of proficiency in vaccination, 1613  
 Certificates for dockyard workmen, 1848  
 Cervix uteri, primary tuberculosis of (Eric Young), 954  
 Ceylon, medical appointments in, 535; practice in, 608  
 Ceylon Tropical Medicine Institute, 162  
 Chair of Physiology at Glasgow. *See University, Glasgow*  
 Chalfont Colony for Epileptics, 1656  
 CHALMERS, A. K.: Rash of cerebro-spinal fever, 23  
 CHAMBERS, GRAHAM: Etiology and treatment of eczema, 851  
 Chance for medalists, 797  
 CHANCE, E. J.: *Nature, Causes, Variety, and Treatment of Bodily Deformities*, rev., 201  
 CHANCE, Sir WILLIAM, Vagrancy, rev., 1874  
 Chancre, tonsillar, 339  
 Change of address cards, 1892  
 Changes of station. *See Army, British*

Channel Tunnel Bill. *See Bill*  
*Chantrelle, Eugene Marie, Trial of, rev., 303*  
*CHAPMAN, Lieut.-Col. HENRY THEODORE, obituary notice of, 1751*  
*Charcot's joint disease (T. R. Bradshaw), 1307*  
*Charities, bequests to. *See Bequests**  
*Charter, Royal. *See Association, Royal Charter**  
*CHEATLE, G. LENTHAL: Relation between a cutaneous naevus and a segmental nerve area, 363*  
*CHEATLE, Mr.: Cancer of tongue and lip, 1396*  
*Chemical studies in growth (Lafayette B. Mendel), 1787*  
*Chemistry, physical, application of to serum-pathology (Wilfrid H. Manwaring), 1542*  
*Chemistry, review of books on, 367, 889, 1131, 1723*  
*Chest diseases, review of books on, 1309*  
*CHEYNE, WATSON: Malunited fracture of tibia and fibula near ankle, 1216*  
*Chicago foodstuffs, 43*  
*Chicago Pasteur Institute, 1505*  
*Chicago schools, tuberculosis in, 981*  
*Chicken-pox and small-pox, 1337*  
*Chilblains, calcium in treatment of, 1527*  
*Childbirth, insanity of (Alan Rigden), 1253*  
*Child life on canal boats, 591*  
*Children, defective, books on, 1680*  
*Children, diseases of, review of books on, 89, 1040*  
*Children, Poor-law. *See Poor-law**  
*Children, protection of in Sydney, 802*  
*Children, rheumatism in (Alex. D. Blackader), 925*  
*Children, recreation for, 968*  
*Children, school. *See School**  
*Children, tuberculosis in. *See Tuberculosis**  
*Children's sanatorium. *See Sanatorium**  
*Children's weight, records of 900, 984*  
*CHILL, EDWIN: Labour obstructed by unruptured hymen, 232; phthisis and superstition among the Maories, 376; fissure abdominals and double genitalia, 427*  
*China, spirillar fever in, 980*  
*Chipping Sodbury, story of, 1613*  
*CHITTENDEN, RUSSELL H.: Over-nutrition and under-nutrition, with special reference to protein metabolism, 1100*  
*Chloride of ethyl. *See Ethyl chloride**  
*Chlorine fumes in operating rooms, 1343*  
*Chloroform administration, effect of chloroform in conjunction with carbonic dioxide on cardiac and other muscle (C. S. Sherrington and S. C. M. Bowton), 85*  
*Chloroform administration, proportion retained by patient (A. Vernon Harcourt), 83*  
*Chloroform administration, rate of absorption during induction of anaesthesia (T. G. Brodie and Sibyl T. Widdows), 79*  
*Chloroform in blood and tissues, estimation of quantity of (Maurice Nicloux), 1792*  
*Chloroform Committee, report of, 78; preliminary report upon the rate of absorption of chloroform during the induction of anaesthesia (T. G. Brodie and Sibyl T. Widdows), 79; report on the administration of chloroform and on the proportion of chloroform administered which is retained by the patient (A. Vernon Harcourt), 83; on the effect of chloroform in conjunction with carbonic dioxide on cardiac and other muscle (C. S. Sherrington and S. C. M. Bowton), 85; correspondence on, 394*  
*Chloroform, evaporation of during inhalation (A. G. Levy), 242, 1428; correspondence on, 598, 1522*  
*Choice of medical attendant, 1337, 1525, 1846*  
*Cholera, bacteriological identification of, 318*  
*Cholera scare at Queenstown, 1154*  
*Cholin, on the physiological action of certain cholin derivatives, and new methods for detecting (Reid Hunt and René de M. Taveau), 1788*  
*Chorea Huntington's, and heredity (G. Symers Mill), 1215*  
*Chorea, value of certain drugs in (Cecil Wall), 1818*  
*Choroid, sarcoma of (L. V. Cargill and S. Mayou), 1872*  
*Choroid at the macular region (C. H. Usher), 142*  
*Choroiditis, rare forms of, discussion on, 1854: (J. B. Lawford), 1854; (Charles Stedman Bull), 1854*  
*Choroiditis, forms of, resembling the well-known syphilitic type (Charles Stedman Bull), 1854*  
*Christian Science case, R. v. Adcock (leading article), 39; Robert F. Chisholm case, 1610; medico-legal note on, 56; and life insurance, 724; in the courts, 1159*  
*CHRISTIE, B. R. CRAIG: Lamps for motors, 1343*  
*Chromaffine characters of certain parietal cells of the stomach (B. C. Harvey), 1703*  
*CHURCH, Sir W. S.: Proposed union of London medical societies, 1520*  
*Churches, hygiene of 159; ventilation of, 480*  
*Cinnamon oil in influenza, 1252*  
*Circumlars to patients, 604*  
*Circulation viewed from the periphery (Sir James Barr), 401; leading article on, 443*  
*Circulation in the labyrinth of the ear (George M. Shambaugh), 1374*  
*Circumcision, 441; new scissors for, 955*  
*Claim to fees, 1073*  
*CLARKE, C. K.: Discussion on dementia praecox, 755*  
*CLARKE, JACKSON: Congenital deformity of the spine, 1398*  
*CLARKE, R. H.: On a method of investigating the deep ganglia and tracts of the central nervous system (cerebellum), 1799*  
*Classics, fetish of. *See Fetish**  
*Claustrophobia, 340*  
*CLAYTON, CUILBERT E. A.: Lists of references, 308*  
*CLEMENTEAU, M., 1143*  
*CLEMENTS, CECIL: Errors of vision as a factor in motor car accidents, 1636*  
*CLEMOW, ARTHUR H. WEISS, obituary notice of, 1750*  
*CLERC, Dr.: Cures de Vichy, rev., 307*  
*Climber's Notebook, rev., 368*  
*Clinical diagnosis, review of books on, 365*  
*Clinical Medicine in the British Isles, History of (Norman Moore), 1404*  
*Clinical Medicine, London School of. *See London**  
*Clitoris, epithelioma of (Leigh Day), 1636*  
*CLOUTON, T. S.: The Hygiene of the Mind, rev., 1640*  
*CLOWES, G. H. A.: Study of the influence exerted by a variety of physical and chemical forces on the virulence of carcinoma in mice, 1548*  
*Club foot, epiphysiectomy of the fifth metatarsal bone in the cure of (Peter Tytler), 364*  
*Club foot, congenital, treatment of (B. E. McKenzie), 1281*  
*Club members, malingerer, 1820*  
*Club rates, 95*  
*CLUTTON, H. H.: Adolescent or late rickets, 1036*  
*COAKLEY, C. G.: Skiagraphy as an aid in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the accessory sinuses of the nose, 1373*  
*Coal-tar products, 267; dyes, 1076*  
*COATS, GEORGE: Posterior scleritis, 1129*  
*Cocaine habit in India, 398*  
*Cocaine poisoning, case of (reported by Cecil B. F. Tivy), 868*  
*COCKILL, W. BARON: Appointed J.P. for County of Westmorland, 1228*  
*Cockles and typhoid, 323*  
*Cockroach in external auditory meatus (Aslett Baldwin), 197*  
*Cocoa as a beverage, 26*  
*Cocoon shell in main bronchus, 393*  
*Coffee and condensed milk, 307*  
*COHEN, SOLOMON SOLIS: Respective spheres of hygiene and medicinal measures in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1456*  
*Coincidence or impression, 284*  
*COLBECK, E. H.: Use of digitalis in valvular disease of the heart, 1539*  
*COLBY, FRANCIS: Mesenteric cyst causing intestinal obstruction, 953*  
*Cold, common, review of books on, 25*  
*Cold, bacteriology of, 54*  
*Cold, causation of (leading article), 721*  
*Cold wire snare in tonsillar hypertrophy (Alice G. Bryant), 1390*  
*COLE, ARTHUR F.: Spirillar fever in China, 980*  
*COLES, ALFRED C.: Triple infection of a blackbird with diarrhoea, trypanosome and halteridia, 1215*  
*COLEMAN, J. B.: Resolution of sympathy with, 221*  
*COLEY, THOMAS L.: Action of drugs in vascular hypertension, 1454*  
*Colitis, acute (W. Barker Russell), 364*  
*Colitis, chronic, surgical treatment of (Ingersoll Olmsted), 1277; correspondence on, 1428*  
*Colitis, ulcerative, relation of to dysentery (A. E. Carver), 75*  
*Collargol, intraspinal injections of in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1332*  
*College, Anderson's medical, Glasgow, 500; information concerning medical education, 500*  
*College, Armstrong, 891; convocation, 891*  
*College, Epsom, 34, 60, 260, 1840; annual general meeting, 34; resignation of Sir Constantine Holman, 34; election of treasurer, 35; presentation to St. Anne's school for girls, 60; annual prize distribution, 260; appeal, 1840*  
*College, King's, 488, 828, 877, 960, 1525; information concerning medical education, 488; a retrospective (T. Priddin Teale), 828; annual dinner, 877; scholarship awards, 960; appointments, 1525*  
*College, London Medical Graduates' and Polyclinic, information concerning, 511; annual dinner, 1829*  
*College, Marischal, Medical College of, 795*  
*College, Queen's, Belfast, 48, 501, 803, 1427; Sir Donald Currie at, 48, 1427; information concerning medical education, 501; president's annual report, 803*  
*College, Queen's, Cork, 501, 1212; information concerning medical education, 501; autumn examination, 1242*  
*College, Queen's, Galway, 501; information concerning medical education, 501*  
*College, Royal of Physicians of Edinburgh, 223, 481, 889, 1433, 1893; fellowship, 229, 1433; admission to membership, 229, 1433; admission to licence, 229, 1433; recognition of lecturer, 229, 1433; curriculum and examinations, 229; information concerning medical education, 481; laboratory of, 889; annual election meeting, 1893; examiners, 1893; extraordinary meeting, 1893*  
*College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland, 484, 982, 1163; information concerning medical education, 484; monthly meeting, 982; annual general meeting, 1163*  
*College, Royal, of Physicians of London, 58, 280, 477, 1147, 1247, 1844; licences, 58, 281, 1247, 1844; communications, 51, 281, 1247, 1844; reports, 58, 281, 1247, 1844; lectures, 280; membership, 280, 1247; election of officers, 281; library, 281, 1247; Moxon medal, 281; information concerning medical education, 477; Harveian festival, 1147; Jenk's scholarship, 1247; committee of management, 1247; announcements, 1844; Parkes Weber Prize, 1844; licentiate hip, 1844; University of Sheffield, 1845*  
*College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 230, 282, 481, 1163, 1893; admission of fellows, 230, 282, 1163, 1893; information concerning medical education, 481; Bathgate medal, 1163*  
*College, Royal, of Surgeons of England, 38, 116, 176, 281, 539, 1071, 1161, 1433, 1525, 1614, 1842, 1845; pass lists and degrees, 1526; Council election, 38; Fellows' dinner, 116; Harvard University, 176; Midwives Act, 176, 281; lecturers for the ensuing year, 176; election of president and vice-president, 176; issue of diplomas, 281, 1433; college finance, 281, 1163; examination in dental surgery, 281; Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 281; donation to the college, 282; information for dental students, 539; quarterly council, 1071; recommendations of Museum Committee, 1071; annual report of council, 1071, 1161, 1525; University of Aberdeen, 1071; length of the medical curriculum, 1161; diplomas in tropical medicine, 1162; elementary education of pupil midwives, 1162; payment of medical men called in to assist midwives, 1162, 1525; admission of women as Fellows and Members, 1162, 1526; Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, 1162; varicocle, 1163; removal of licentiates in dental surgery from the list, 1163; Royal Commission on Vivisection, 1433; University of Sheffield, 1433; Bradshaw lecture, 1433; annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 1525; position of the college as a qualifying body, 1525; diplomas of deceased members, 1526; title of "Doctor," 1526; historical summary in the report on the Council, 1526; direct representation of members on Council, 1526; standard of preliminary examinations, 1526; Fellowship examination, 1614, 1845; and the University of London, 1842; Sir John Tweedy, 1845; Bischoffsheim donation, 1845; diplomas, 1845; brain of Professor Babbage, 1845; annual meeting of Fellows and members, 1845*  
*College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, 58, 337, 484, 500, 541, 972, 1247; Barker anatomical prize for 1907, 58; admission of Fellows, 337; information concerning medical education, 484, 500; schools of surgery, 500; information for dental students, 541; greeting to Aberdeen University, 972; opening of winter session, 1247*  
*College, St. Mungo's, Glasgow, 493; information concerning medical education, 493*  
*College, Trinity, Dublin, 38, 58, 117, 514, 971, 1062, 1247, 1338, 1679; pass-lists and degrees, 58, 117, 1247, 1338, 1679; the Bennett medal, 36; post-graduate study at, 514; the Commission, 971, 1062*  
*College, University, Bristol, 493, 975; information concerning medical education at, 493; distribution of prizes, 975*  
*College, University, Cardiff, 1433; donation to, 1433; appointments, 1433*  
*College, University, Dundee, 500; information concerning medical education, 500*  
*College, University, London, 491, 513, 695, 873, 1433, 1844; information concerning medical education, 491; post-graduate study at, 513; calendar, 695; past, present, and future of the medical school of (Rickman J. Godlee), 873; death of the Treasurer, 1844; Sir Victor Horsley, 1844; surgical appointments, 1844; Sharpey Scholar, 1844*  
*College, University of South Wales, 117, 496, 976, 1161, 1844; appointments, 117; information concerning medical education, 496; inaugural address, 976; annual meeting, 1161; the retiring president, 1161; representation of the various bodies on the Court, 1161; mode of election of Council, 1161; the Welsh language, 1161; new president, 1161; elections, 1161; finance, 1161*  
*College, Veterinary, Glasgow, 973*  
*College for Women, Edinburgh, Medical, 498; information concerning medical education, 498*  
*Colleges, Royal Edinburgh, School of Medicine, 498; information concerning medical education, 498*  
*COLLIE, JOHN T.: Appointed J.P. for City of Lincoln, 196*  
*COLLIER, W.: Hospital reform, 593*

COLLIER, WILLIAM : Functional albuminuria in athletes, 1723

COLLINGRIDGE, Dr. : Salary raised, 38

COLLINGRIDGE, F. W. : University of London, 664

COLLINGWOOD, F. W. : Sidelight on medical education, 895; overcrowding of the profession, 1076; results of service examination, 1756

COLLINS, E. TREACHER : The pupillary membrane, 1872

COLLINS, Lieut.-Colonel Surgeon ROBERT, obituary notice of, 1341

COLLYNS, Dr. POOLE, proposed memorial to, 155

Colombia, leprosy in, 1054, 1234

Colonies, medical appointments in, information concerning, 534

Colour of hair in ovarian dermoids, 599

"Colours of benzidine." *See* Benzidine

Colours, dangerous, regulations concerning, in Austria, 275

COMBY, M. : Treatment of post-diphtherial paralysis by serum of Roux, 111

Commemoratio Lamentacionis sine Compassionis Beatae Mariae, 1222

Commercial travellers, 981

Complaints against doctors, 656

Composition of secret remedies. *See* Secret

CONFORD, G. J. : Future of the medical profession, 1064

Congo State Government institutes courses of instruction for Colonial medical officers in Brussels, 1074; French scientific expedition to, 1228; and sleeping sickness, 1730

Congress, Antituberculosis, 649

Congress, on assistance for the insane, international, 314; at Milan, 314

Congress, Balmological, 1876

Congress, British University Students', at Edinburgh, 47, 165

Congress of Dermatology, 1655

Congress, French, of Gynaecology and Obstetrics, 1444

Congress of French scientific societies, 1313

Congress of French-speaking medical practitioners of North America, 94, 203; inaugural ceremonies, 94; discussion on tuberculosis, 203; hygiene of childhood, 203

Congress of French Surgical Association, nineteenth annual meeting, 977

Congress of Gynaecology and Obstetrics, French, 1729

Congress of Hygiene and Demography, International, 153

Congress of Practical Hygiene, 1143, 1489

Congress, International Dental, 580

Congress, International, housing at Geneva, 647

Congress, International, of Hygiene, 658

Congress, International, on cure of insane, 1057

Congress, International, of Insurance Medicine, 731

Congress, International Medical, at Lisbon, 740

Congress, International Tuberculosis, the next, 633

Congress, Italian Medical, 338, 1143

Congress, Italian Tuberculosis, 1261

Congress, Italian of "Typhlology," 1043

Congress, Latin-American Medical, 442

Congress of Midwives, 880

Congress of Military Medicine, 1126

Congress of Military Surgeons, International, 1522

Congress of Natural Science and Medicine, 1498

Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, International, 210

Congress, Portuguese, for Prevention of Tuberculosis, 442

Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 96, 153; opening ceremonies, 96; Sections, 96; Presidential address, 96; ventilation, 153; climate and health, 153; infant mortality and milk, 153; employment of consumptives, 153; wastage of human life, 154; heredity and physical degeneration, 154; entertainments, 155

Congress of Neurology and Psychiatry, Belgian, 153

Congress, Pharmaceutical, British, 204; active principles of familiar drugs, 204

Congress, Public Health, at Cork, 48, 108; Cork water supply, 108; school medical officers, 108; sanatoriums for consumption, 108; infantile mortality, 108; prevention of tuberculosis in France and Germany, 108

Congress of School Hygiene, International, 47, 967

Congresses, international medical, 719

Conjoint Board in England, 117, 282, 337, 477, 1163, 1247, 1434; pass lists, 117, 282, 337, 1163, 1247, 1434; information concerning medical education, 477

Conjoint Board in Ireland, 117, 282, 484, 524, 982, 1071, 1338; pass lists, 117, 282, 982, 1071, 1338; information concerning medical education, 484; study of preventive medicine, 524

Conjoint Board in Scotland, 230, 282, 480, 524, 1163, 1338; pass lists, 230, 282, 1163, 1338; information concerning medical education, 280; study of preventive medicine, 524

Conquest of cancer, 1735, 1835

Conscientious objector, 271; relief for, 1837

CONSTABLE, S. : Rhinorrhoea in infancy, 1756

Constantinople, American hospital in, 1228

Consultation ethics, 734

Constipation, chronic, treatment of (W. Knowsley Biblye), 1538

Consultations, 314

Consultations for infants. *See* Infants

Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis

Contaminated fruit, ice-cream, and flowers, 594

Contract with individual patient, 1893

Contract medical practice, 95, 219, 314, 382, 886, 892, 1062, 1221, 1820; club rates, 95; injury of club member in motor accident, 219; consultations, 314; undercutting tactics, 892; in the Transvaal, 1082; resolutions of Birmingham and District General Practitioners' Union, 1221; malingerer club members, 1820. *See also* Warning notices

Contracts not to practise, 118, 1432

Convalescent homes in London parks, 1052, 1164, 1250

Convalescents, surgical, 1053

COOK, HERBERT G. : A warning, 1756

COOK, J. NJELD, elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1586

Cook's tours, 667

Cook's Medical School, London, 492; information concerning, 492

COOKE, A. S., presentation to, 1415

Cookery and food exposition, 1593

Cooles, invalid, in Natal, 1837

COOMBS, CAREY : Veterinary books for doctors, 815

COOPER, ARTHUR : Prodromal syphilides, 980

Copper alginate, 338

CORIAT, ISADOR H. : Alcoholic amnesia, 1663

Cork, Public Health Congress at. *See* Congress. Sanatorium for Consumption at, 274, 1330, 1742; proposed university for, 1516

CORLETT, WILLIAM THOMAS : Dermatitis vegetans, 848

Cornea, ulcers of (H. H. B. Cunningham), 1396

CORNER, EDRED M. : Rotatory subluxation of atlas, 1398; lateral fracture of the axis, 1638

Coroner and payment to medical witnesses, 177

Coroners' inquests. *See* Inquests

Coroners and medical men, 897; and medical witnesses, 1249, 1525

Coroners, payment by to pathologists, 205

Correction, 1438

Corvisart, *Un Médecin Ardenais*, 1310

Cos, Health Temple of Hippocrates at, 1515

COTTON MATHER and inoculation, 105

Cough mixtures, remarks of coroner on, 1843

Council and the Charter, 53. *See also* Association

Council, General Medical, 270, 399, 465, 539, 817, 881, 978, 1066, 1157, 1239, 1503, 1518, 1593, 1602, 1665, 1728, 1735, 1827, 1839; question in Parliament, 270; and the "Medical Register," 399; and medical education, 465; regulations for dental surgery, 531; introductory address on (Donald MacAlister), 817; leading article on, 881; correspondence on the president's address, 978, 1066, 1157, 1244; the election, 1239, 1327, 1503, 1518, 1602, 1728, 1735, 1827, 1839; report of Registrar on the election for England and Wales, 1728; correspondence on, 1745; eighty-fourth session, 1893; president's address, 1893; midwifery exhibition, 1593; place of lectures in the curriculum, 1593; Apothecaries' Hall of Dublin, 1593; various alterations in the standing orders, 1593; fifth year of professional study, 1655; the medical curriculum, 1655; reciprocity, 1656; dental business, 1656; additional Direct Representatives, 1656; dental companies, 1656

Council, London County, 98; and diphtheria outbreaks, 98

County councils and consumptive sanatoriums, 338

Court fees in France a hundred years ago, 268

Courtesy call, 1074, 1249

Coventry Dispensary. *See* Dispensary

Covering an advertising masseur, 809

COWEN, Lieutenant-Colonel WILLIAM DANIEL AMHERST, obituary notice of, 1751

COX, W. H. : *Spirochaeta pallida* and its variations, 140

Coxa vara, double (Rickman J. Godlee), 1217

CRACE-CALVERT, GEORGE A. : Opsonic index of tuberculous patients undergoing sanatorium treatment, 19

CRADDOCK, FREDERICK HUREST, obituary notice of, 1158

CRAIG, J. A. : Introductory address at Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 1137

CRAIK, ROBERT, obituary notice of, 396

Crèches, milk supply of, 60

Crèches in prisons, 1514

Cremation in Manchester, 592; in London, 1143; in Birmingham, 1743

CRICHTON, GEORGE : Organization of Branches and Divisions, 1244

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir JAMES : Universities and medical education, 904

Crime and epilepsy, 264

Criminal assaults on lunatic women, 228

Criminal Law Amendment Act. *See* Act

Crippled children's hampers, 718

Cripples, Lord Mayor's Institution for London, 1600

CROCKER, H. RADCLIFFE : Finances of the Association, 53

CROMBIE, Brigade-Surgeon Lieutenant-Colonel ALEXANDER, obituary notice of, 983, 1069

CROPLEY, H. : Elementary education, 87

CROSBIE, PIERCE L. : Rupture of adductor longus, 1490

CROSBY, THOMAS : Elected sheriff for City of London, 38

CROTHERS, T. D. : Insanity of inebriety, 753

Croup and drains, 1251

CROWE, H. WARREN : Consumption : Treatment at Home and Rules for Living, rev. 1221

Crown colonies, British practitioners in, 539

Crusade against consumption. *See* Tuberculosis, Prevention of

Crusades, psychology of the, 1310

Cuba, exophthalmic goitre in, 203; yellow fever in, 1174

CUFF, ARCHIBALD : Actinomycosis of abdominal wall, 137

CUFFE, A. : Teaching of midwifery, 330

Cultus-Ministerium, medical department of, 595

CUMMINS, S. LYLE : Etiology and treatment of oblique inguinal hernia, 302

CUMMINS, S. : Influence of bodily posture upon position of heart, 1028

CUNLIFFE, RILEY : Medical inspection of children, 223

CUNNINGHAM, H. H. B. : Ulcers of the cornea, 1396

"Cure" of sleeping sickness, 795

Curette after abortion, 318

Curette for adenoids, a new, 1586

CURGENVEN, J. SADLER : Wrong and right use of milk in skin diseases, 979

Curiosities of infant mortality, 1528

Currants, 718

CUSHNY, ARTHUR R. : *Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, rev., 1040; action of drugs on the uterus, 1460

Cutaneous naevus. *See* Naevus

Cyprus, medical appointments in, 535

Cyst, mesenteric, causing intestinal obstruction, 726, 953

Cyst, ovarian, a large, 378

Cystic dilatation of lower end of ureter (W. G. Spencer), 1581

Cystotomy, suprapubic, in removal of large calculus of ureter (Rushton Parker), 132

D.

DARBS, GEORGE H. R. : *The Child Healer*, rev., 206; lay conundrums, 816

Dacryocystitis, chronic suppurative, and its radical treatment (Fred. T. Tooke), 1813

Dacryocystitis and epiphora (A. B. Osborne), 1868

DALE, H. H. : An active alkaloid from ergot, 1792

DALTON, NORMAN : Sarcoma of the stomach and abdominal glands, 1638

Danger to homoeopathy, 1513

DANIEL, FREDERIC E., surgery patients, 1888

DANIEL, PETER : Sterilization of catheters, 1164

DANIELL, G. W. BAMPFYLD : Ethyl chloride as a general anaesthetic in conjunction with ether, 1257

DANIELS, C. W., *Studies from Institute for Medical Research, Federated Malay States*, rev., 367

DANTEC, FÉLIX LE : *Introduction à la Pathologie Générale*, rev., 145

DARBYSHIRE, DOUGLAS E. : Occipito-posterior presentation, 253

DARKER, G. F. : Intracellular injections of quinine in malaria, 1577

DARNELL, Dr., Fund (see Fund); presentation to, 221

David Lewis Epileptic Colony, 1129

DAVID, MAZ : *Grundriss der orthopädischen Chirurgie für praktische Ärzte und Studierende*, rev., 201

DAVIDSON, H. A. C. : Motor cycles and motor cars, 339

DAVIE, G. H. GRANT : Case of obscure intracranial tumour, meningeal sarcoma with extension to fourth ventricle, 301

DAVIES, D. S., elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1586

DAVIES, Mr. : Prevention of difficult labour, 284

DAVIES, JOHN D. : Pulmonary abscess caused by a tooth, 694

DAVIES, S. : Elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1586

DAVIES, SIDNEY : Is the best use made of consumption hospitals? 805; milk supply of Woolwich and Wiltshire, 1644; medical use of alcohol, 1748

Davos Platz, 984, 1314, 1407, 1497  
 DAVY, A. HUMPHREY: Induction of premature labour, 302  
 DAWSON, PERCY M.: Systolic output and work of the heart and their relation to the "blood pressures" in man, 996  
 DAY, G. H., death of, 976  
 DAY, LEIGH: Epithelioma of clitoris, 1636  
 Deaf mutes, books on, 607  
 Death certificate, forged, 1337  
 Death and blindness from wood-alcohol poisoning (Casey A. Wood), 1855  
 Death certificates, 604, 665, 1601; question in Parliament, 1601, 1739  
 Death-rate and depopulation at Fiji, 1884  
 Death under chloroform, 1248, 1752  
 Deaths after accident, 335  
 Deaths under anaesthetics, 1337  
 Deaths in the profession abroad, 56, 333, 396, 456, 602, 667, 736, 1070, 1341, 1751, 1892  
 Debt the public owes to medicine, 449  
 Deformities of jaws. *See* Jaws.  
 Deformity of long bones (T. H. Kellock), 1216  
 Degenerates, sterilization of. *See* Sterilization  
 Degeneration, national, 657  
 Degeneration sympathetic (A. Freeland Fergus), 1861  
 Degrees for practitioners, information concerning, 517  
 Degrees, foreign, use of, 1753  
 De Korté. *See* Korté  
 Delay in notification, 1752  
 DELEZENNE, E.: Acceleration of the action of the pancreatic juice by salts of calcium, 1785  
 Delimitation of general paralysis of the insane (W. Julius Mickle), 741  
 DELLINGER, O. P.: Evolution of elementary tissues in relation to physiological function, 1796  
 DELSAUX, V.: Subperiosteal abscess of forehead, 1471  
 Dementia paralytica, etiology of (A. R. Diefendorf), 744  
 Dementia praecox, discussion on, 755, 759; (C. K. Clarke), 755; (Adolf Meyer), 757; (F. X. Dercum), 759  
 Demonstration by lantern slides (J. A. Fordey), 842  
 Demonstrations (Harris P. Mosher), 1367  
 DE NARCIY, ROBERT POIRIER, a medical poet, 1587  
 DENKER, ALFRED VON: *Die Ototklerose*, rev., 1495  
 Denmark, British practitioners in, 538; Bill to prevent juvenile smoking in, 1656  
 Dental advertising, 457  
 Dental Companies, General Medical Council and, 1656  
 Dental surgery, London School of, prize-giving, 1143  
 Dental surgery, review of books on, 305  
 Dental surgery: regulations of the General Medical Council, 539  
 Dentist in Ajmer, a famous, 816  
 Dentist and death certificate, 897  
 Dentistry, School of, 50  
 Dentists, American firm of, lose a case in California, 209  
 Denture, artificial, and antrum plug, combined (A. S. Hayman), 994  
 DERCUM, F. X.: Discussion on dementia praecox, 759  
 Dermatitis vegetans (William Thomas Corlett), 848  
 Dermatitis, x ray. *See* X ray  
 Dermatitis due to *Primula obconica* (Egerton L. Pope), 1034  
 Dermatological Society. *See* Society  
 Dermatology, the past of, in Edinburgh (Norman Walker), 1437  
 Dermatology, place of, in the medical curriculum (Norman Walker), 831  
 Dermatology, review of books on, 698  
 Dermatology, Sir Thomas Barlow on, 1742  
 Dermoids, ovarian, colour of hair in, 599  
 Devotional psychoses, types of (Clarence B. Farrar), 760  
 DE VRIES, HUGH, awarded Darwin medal, 1317  
 Diabetes mellitus, review of books on, 144  
 Diachylon as an abortifacient, 334, 976; as a poison, question in Parliament, 1326; sale of, 1337; (F. W. Hope Robson), 1394  
 Diaphanoscopy of the eye (H. V. Würdemann), 1867  
 Diaphragm, rupture of (J. P. Roughton), 1817  
 Diaphragm, traumatic hernia through (James Berry), 1817  
 Diaries, rev., 1820  
 Diarrhoea, infantile, prevalence of, preventive measures, 230; at Liverpool, 22, 728; treatment of (G. H. Younge), 573; in Birmingham, 663  
 Dichotomy, 279  
 DICKIN, E. P.; Barber-Surgeons of Sandwich, 960  
 Dictionaries, early, 579  
 DIEFENDORF, A. R.: Etiology of dementia paralytica, 744  
 Diet, effects of on the structure and development of the uterus (Malcolm Campbell), 1722  
 Diet, meat, effects of an excessive (Professor Schäfer), 1721; influence of on the osseous system (Chalmers Watson), 1721; influence of on fertility and lactation (B. P. Watson), 1722  
 Diet, modern (leading article), 581  
 Diet and disease, 816  
 Diet, uric-acid-free, 1436  
 Dietetic problems, some (leading article), 315  
 Dietetic treatment of entero colitis (John Lovett Morse), 929  
 Dietetics in health and disease, 1056  
 Dietetics, popular, 1834  
 Dietetics, review of books on, 430  
 DIEULAFFOX, Professor, story of, 1142  
 Digestion and absorption in the stomach, 655  
 Digestion, review of books on, 780  
 Digitalis, in aortic regurgitation, 329; in valvular disease of the heart (E. H. Colbeck), 1539  
 Dignity of the court, 1248  
 Dionine in the treatment of iritis (Charles Wray), 140  
 Diphtheria, antitoxin treatment of, 1235  
 Diphtheria, at Fleetkney, 155; at Piershill Barracks, 271  
 Diphtheria, skin haemorrhages in (John MacCombie), 1757  
 Diploma in Public Health, 608  
 Dipteronous larvae, large quantities of passed per anum (C. H. Cattle), 77; correspondence on, 180  
 Direct Representatives on General Medical Council. *See* Council  
 Direct representation of Scotland, 223  
 Discipline of midwives, 159  
 Disclaimers, 177, 228, 1610, 1753  
 Disease, bedbugs and, 319  
 Disease prevention, volunteers and. *See* Volunteers  
 Diseased meat. *See* Meat and Food  
 Disinfection of an army, 1148  
 Dispensaries, tuberculous, in Berlin, 327  
 Dispensary, Coventry Provident, the dispute, 1588; leading article on, 1586  
 Dispensary doctor's qualification, 1242  
 Dispensary election in Limerick, 890  
 Dispensary, Leeds Public 110, 728; post-graduate study at, 110; annual meeting, 728  
 Dispensary partnership, 1248, 1337  
 Dispensers and the Pharmacy Act, 1753, 1892  
 Dispensing in Ireland, 1047  
 Dissociation of a personality (leading article), 380  
 Dissolution of a partnership, 603  
 Distichiasis, congenital (A. R. Brailey), 142  
 District medical officer and public vaccinator appointed medical officer of health, 606  
 District medical officer and boarded out children, 606  
 District medical officers' quarterly returns of pauper lunatics, 1613  
 DIVECHA, Surgeon-Major FRAMJI, obituary notice of, 56  
 DIVER, E.: Treatment of fractures, 1398  
 DIVER, E. W.: Treatment of phthisis by sanatorium methods, 1536  
 DIXON, A. FRANCIS: "A Stidelight on Medical Education," 1137, 1335, 1430  
 DIXON, SAMUEL G.: Discussion on Tuberculosis, 699, 1718  
 DIXON, W. E.: Drug fallacies, 1459; vagus inhibition, 1807  
 DOBELL, HORACE: "Kissing the book," 596  
 DOCK, GEORGE: Paracentesis of the pericardium, 1026  
 Dockyard workmen, certificates for, 1848  
 "Dr. Masina's Hospital," Bombay, 603, 1524  
 Doctor as an ordinary man, 1880  
 Doctor and driver, 1898  
 Doctor and patient, 594  
 Doctor, ruined. *See* Ruined  
 Doctor, title of, 1073  
 Doctor's liability for coachman, 734  
 Doctors, complaints against, 656; alleged dearth of, 722; and newspapers, 1249  
 Doctors and quacks in *Highways and Byways in Dorset*, 1726  
 DODDS, H. B.: Opsonic index in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 22  
 DODSON, A. E.: Twenty years' workhouse duty: report on Garratt Lane Workhouse, 385  
 Dogs, infective tumours in (C. G. Seligmann), 1638  
 DONNELLY, Surgeon-General JOHN McNEALE, K.C.B. conferred upon, 42  
 Dooplate, 666, 1433; indicating speciality on, 810; and signs, 1753  
 Doorplates, multiplying, 118, 279, 604, 809  
 DORAN, ALBAN: By-effects of hysterectomy and oophorectomy, 277; myomectomy during pregnancy and labour at term in an elderly primipara, 1446, 1491  
 DORNBLÜTH, OTTO: *Die Arzneimittel der heutigen Medizin*, rev., 1221  
 Douche and sterilizer, 388  
 DOUGLAS, W. T. PARKER, appointed J.P. for county of Berks, 1070  
 Dourine, microscopic changes in the nervous system in a case of (F. W. Mott), 300  
 DOW, WILLIAM BARRETT, testimonial to, 109  
 DOWSE, T. STRETCH: Treatment of tertiary syphilis, 231  
 DOYLE, Sir CONAN, *Sir Nigel*, rev., 1725  
 DRAGE, LOVELL: Prevention of difficult labour, 225, 394, 665  
 Drainage, week-end, 1324  
 DRENNAN, JENNIE G.: State control of health, 857  
 DREW, DOUGLAS: Traumatic cephalohydrocele in a baby treated by operation, 1216  
 DREW, H. V.: Larvae in the intestine, 1066  
 Drinking water, typhoid fever from, 1845  
 Droitwich as a health resort, 314, 814  
 Drug fallacies (W. E. Dixon), 1459  
 Drug fraud, a great, 1752  
 Drug shop, a living, 740  
 Drug stores and the public, 265  
 Drug treatment of inebriety, 279  
 Drugs, active principles of familiar, 204; British love of, 284; action of in vascular hypertension (Thomas L. Coley), 1454; action of in the uterus (Arthur R. Cushing), 1460  
 Drugs, nauseous, to mask the taste of, 1756  
 Drugs, new, and secret remedies, 1223  
 DRUMMOND, DAVID: Neurasthenia: its nature and treatment, 11  
 DRUMMOND, EDWARD, obituary notice of, 1159  
 DRYLAND, JOHN WINTER, obituary notice of, 55  
 DUANE, ALEXANDER: Tenotomy of inferior oblique, and consideration of the conditions that may call for the operation, 1867  
 Dublin, appointments in, 1741  
 Dublin Sanatorium for Consumption, 590, 1154  
 DUBOIS, PAUL: Rational psychotherapeutics, 767  
 DUCAT, ANDREW DAVID, obituary notice of, 227  
 DUCKWORTH, Sir DYCE: On the present state of things in medicine, 1231  
 Ductus arteriosus, patent (G. H. Turney), 1217  
 DUGEON, L. S.: Bacteriology of aseptic wounds, 1129; eosinophilic pleurisy, 1638  
 DUKE, ALEXANDER: Prevention of difficult labour, 55, 180, 278; hospital abuse, 400; decline in the birth-rate, 1076  
 DUNCAN, EBENEZER: Case of abscess of lung successfully treated by operation, 1493  
 DUNCAN, F. N.: Evolution of elementary tissues in relation to physiological function, 1786  
 DUNCAN, JOHN W.: Management of a case of labour, 120  
 DUNCANSON, J. GRAY: Medical arrangements on passenger ships, 400  
 Dundee, incipient insanity in, 1061  
 DUNDEE, CHARLES, public expression of esteem for, 1426  
 DUNN, PERCY: Proposed union of London medical societies, 1605  
 Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer  
 Durham, prevention of consumption in, 28  
 Dust, prevention of aerial dissemination of infective matter by, 174  
 Dust problem in tuberculosis (George Homan), 617  
 Dust, road, and health, 718  
 DUTCH, HENRY: The approaching municipal elections, 1157  
 Duties of certifying factory surgeon, 1892  
 Duties of district medical officer in reference to boarded-out children, 336  
 DUTTON, T.: Goat's milk for infants, 739  
 Duty of consultants, 1073  
 Dying declarations, 1598  
 Dysentery, amoebic and bacillary, 332  
 Dysentery in asylums, 888  
 Dysentery, relation of ulcerative colitis to (A. E. Carver), 75  
 Dysentery, endemic sporadic (with Shiga's bacillus) in England, 170, 330  
 Dysmenorrhoea (Amand Routh), 234  
 DYSON, WILLIAM: Transposition of viscera, 303  
 Dyspepsia, gastric ulcer and (J. Hill Abram) 1307

## E.

EAMES, Fleet Surgeon W.: Tachycardia treated by cold affusion, 232  
 Ear, circulation in the labyrinth of (George E. Shambaugh), 1374  
 Ear, cockroach in (Aslett Baldwin), 197  
 EARLE, HAMILTON EDWARD LEONARD, obituary notice of, 1892  
 Earl's Court Exhibition, 29  
 Ear vesicle of the tadpole, experiments on the developing (G. L. Streeter), 1702  
 Ears, neglected, 1528  
 Earthquakes and the Carlsbad springs, 52  
 East Africa, medical appointments in, 535; military operations in, 1737  
 Eau des Carmes, 668  
 Eclampsia, treatment of (David James Evans), 1203  
 Eclampsia, puerperal, Caesarean section for in a child under 13, 449  
 Ectopic gestation. *See* Gestation  
 Ectopic pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy  
 Economic problems in the practice of medicine, 1422, 1508  
 Eczema, etiology and treatment of (Graham Chambers), 851  
 EDEN, Dr.: Intraligamentous tumour of uterus, 954; *Manual of Midwifery*, rev., 1819  
 Edible earth, 1616  
 Edinburgh Stereoscopic Atlas of Anatomy, rev., 782

Edinburgh: teaching of midwifery in, 47; British University Students' Congress at, 47, 165; notification of measles and phthisis at, 110, 165, 221; post-graduate study at, 166, 514, 727, 803, 973; health of, 326; opening of winter session, 1153; the past of dermatology in (Norman Walker), 1437; Town Public Health Committee, 1603; Edinburgh School Board and a Medical Officer, 1885; Royal Infirmary. *See* Infirmary

Edinburgh University Club dinner at Manchester, 1058

EDINGTON, G. H.: Intestinal obstruction caused by bands, 1582; tuberculous hernial sac, 1582

EDMONDSON, C. R.: *Eau des Carmes*, 668

EDRIDGE-GREEN, DR.: Hue perception, 1129

Education Bill. *See* Bill

Education, elementary (H. Cropley), 87

Education, physical science and, 1148

Egypt, Ancient, art of medicine in (H. Shirley Jones), 1401

Egypt, British practitioners in, 538

Egypt, plague in, 1820

EHRLICH, PAUL: *Collected Studies in Immunity*, rev., 89

EICHSTORF, HERMANN: *Handbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie innere Krankheiten*, rev., 955

ELDER, A. VAVASOUR: *The Ship Surgeon's Handbook*, rev., 432

Electric apparatus for killing mosquitoes, 392

Electrical discharges, action of bacteria on, 1055

Electrical excitation of nerves and muscles (Louis Lapicque), 1800

Electrical quack, sentence on, 397

Electrical resistance of blood and urine as a test of the functional efficiency of the kidney (Dawson Turner), 156; correspondence on, 665, 808

Electromotive changes in heart-block (G. A. Gibson), 22

Electrotherapy, literature on, 459

Elementary tissues, evolution of. *See* Evolution

ELKINGTON, Lieutenant-Colonel H. P. G.: *Notes on Military Sanitation*, rev., 201

ELLETT, G. G.: Effect of bodily exertion on opsonic index of healthy persons, 131

ELLIOTT, G.: *Public Health Acts*, rev., 698

ELLIOTT, J. H.: Present status of antituberculosis work in Canada, 685

ELLIOTT, M.: *Public Health Acts*, rev., 698

ELLIOTT-BLAKE, H.: London University question and the Royal College of Surgeons, 1842

ELLISS, HAYBLOCK: British genius, 1830

ELLIS, L. ERASmus: Pneumococcal peritonitis, 1215

EMANUEL, DR.: Achondroplasia, 1305

Embalming, 608

Embolus aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm

Embryology, review of books on, 870

EMERY, W. D'ESTE: *Clinical Bacteriology and Haematology for Practitioners*, rev., 366

Emigrants, international, co-operation in the inspection of (P. H. Bryce), 855; medical inspection of, 1884

Empyema, antistreptococcus serum in (John Wm. Ingles), 303

Empyema, pulsating (Colin M'Dowall), 1035

Enamelling, regulations concerning, in Austria, 275

Endemic sporadic dysentery. *See* Dysentery

Endowment of motherhood (leading article), 1651

England, lunacy in, 786, 1680; osteopathy in, 1055

English medical corporations, 476

Enno Sanders prize, 813

Enteric fever. *See* Fever

Enteritis after eating Dutch oysters, 1227

Enterocolitis, discussion on, 927, 938; (Charles Gilmour Kerley), 927; (John Lovett Morse), 929; (L. E. La Fétra), 930; (T. P. Shaw), 932; (Ralph Vincent), 937

Enterocolitis, dietetic treatment of (John Lovett Morse), 929

Enterocolitis, medicinal treatment of (L. E. La Fétra), 930

Enucleation of prostate for haemorrhage, 170

Enucleations of the prostate (Sir William Thomson), 67

Eosinophilia with splenomegaly (Dr. Parsons), 1492

Eosinophilic pleurisy (J. J. Perkins and L. S. Dudgeon), 1638

Epilepsy and crime (leading article), 264

Epilepsy, borderland of (Sir William R. Gowers), 7, 128, 1617

Epilepsy, causation of, 807

Epilepsy, etiology of, offer of prize for essay on, 1828

Epilepsy, traumatic, Horsley's operation for (Professor Sinclair), 24

Epileptic Colony. David Lewis. *See* David

Epileptics, Langhorne Institute for, 592; at Bridge of Weir, 727; Chalfont Colony for, 1656

Epiphora and dacryocystitis (A. B. Osborne), 1868

Epiphysiectomy of the fifth metatarsal bone in the cure of clubfoot (Peter Tytler), 364

Epithelioma of clitoris (Leigh Day), 1636

Epithelioma of larynx, total laryngectomy for (Sinclair White), 70. *See also* Cancer

Epsom College. *See* College

Erb's paralysis (George G. Hamilton), 1639

ERDHEIM, DR.: Experiments on tetany, 167

Ergot, an active alkaloid from (G. Barger, F. H. Carr, and H. H. Dale), 1792

Ergot, gangrene of fingers following administration of liquid (W. J. Stewart Mackay), 365

ERLANGER, JOSEPH: Review of the physiology of heart-block in mammals, 1111

Errata, 180

Errors of vision as a factor in motor car accidents (Cecil Clements), 1636

ERSKINE, Major W. D.: Goat's milk for infants, 1076

Escape from a nursing home, 1073

Escharotic, zinc chloride as, 232

Esprit de corps, 1146

Essex, health statistics of, 605

Ether day, 1232

Ethyl chloride, administration of, 179; simple method of (W. S. Syme), 197

Ethyl chloride as a general anaesthetic in conjunction with ether (G. W. Bampfylde Daniell), 1257

Etiquette of consultations, 604

EVANS, DAVID JAMES: Treatment of eclampsia, 1203

EVANS, GWILYM, obituary notice of, 115

EVANS, H. MUIR: Treatment of weever sting, 23; poison of the weever fish, 1307

EVANS, JAMESON: Pulsating exophthalmos. 1305; excision of lachrymal sac, 1394; the lachrymal sac in visual economics, 1394

EVANS, RICHARD DAVIES, obituary notice of, 811

EVANS, W. A., elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1586

Evaporation of chloroform. *See* Chloroform

EVATT, GEORGE: Royal naval ambulance training, 807; Inspector-General of the Forces and the R.A.M.C., 1746

Evolution of elementary tissues in relation to physiological function (C. F. Hodge, O. P. Delling and F. N. Duncan), 1796

EYAN-LES-BAINS, 1648

EWART, WILLIAM: Abdominal atony of rickets: its significance and its treatment, 920

EWING, JAMES: Study of the biology of tumour cells, 1559

Examination for Royal Army Medical Corps, 1163

Examinations and examiners, 383

Exanthem of scarlet fever. *See* Fever, scarlet

Exclusive claim to appointments, 1611

Excremental pollution, bacterioscopic analysis of (E. Klein), 1030; correspondence on, 1521

Excretion of urine. *See* Urine

Exeter, Annual Meeting at in 1907-1649; history and archaeology of, 1649; medical history of Exeter and its neighbourhood, 1653; scenery and points of interest, 1654; access and accommodation, 1655

Exhibition, International, 1157

Exhumation and an inquest, 809

Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre.

Exophthalmos, pulsating (Jameson Evans), 1305

Exostosis of frontal sinus (Hugh E. Jones and Thurston Holland), 1367

Expert antivisectionists, 1235

Expenses of introduction, 335

Expert opinion, 740

Exploratory operations, 1073

External auditory meatus. *See* Auditory

External version (Rivers Pollock), 1491

Extrauterine fetation (D. G. Rai), 328

Eye, dependence of accommodation and motility on the refraction of (Herman Knapp), 1867

Eye, diaphanoscopy of (H. V. Würdemann), 1867

Eye, penetrating wound of (Cecil Shaw), 1872

"Eye specialist," conviction of an, 863

Eye, metastatic infection of (Holmes Spicer), 1129

Eyes and ears, accessory, 1875

Eyesight, conditions of, required for military service (Arnold Lawson), 1849; leading article on, 1877

Eyesight, defective, 1604

Eyesight of Glasgow children, 727

Eyesight in relation to compensation (Freeland Fergus), 1865

YELES, C. H.: Yellow fever at Belize, 1334

F.

Factories, report of chief inspector of, 98, 437; annual report for 1905, 437; celluloid manufacture, 437; shipbuilding, 437; lead poisoning, 437; first aid, 437; reports of lady inspectors, 438; the herring industry, 438; meals in factories, 438; report of medical inspector, 438; conclusion, 438

Factory surgeons, sixpenny fee of, 1837

Faecal calculus causing obstruction; resection of colon, 266

Faith healing, 1252

Falkirk, post-graduate lectures at, 1602

Falkland Isles, medical appointments in, 1735

False report and an apology, 1420

Family practitioners and the medical officers of schools, 1846

Famous dentist in Ajmer, 816

Famous medical explorer (Mungo Park), 796

FARQUHARSON, DR. ROBERT: Sworn of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, 42; proposed testimonial to, 109; presentation to, 1422

FARRAR, CLARENCE B.: Types of devolutional psychoses, 760

FARRELL, Captain LEWIS PATRICK, obituary notice of, 896

FARRELL, CLAUDE ST. AUBYN: Association of Medical Diplomates of Scotland, 172

Fatal Accidents Inquiry Act. *See* Act

Fatigue, causes of in certain pathological states (Frederic S. Lee), 1806

Fats, absorption of in infants (T. P. Shaw), 932

Fauces inflammation, cause of, 232

Favus in Rome, 718

FAWCETT, JOHN: University of London, 664; acute peritonitis with fat necrosis in disease of pancreas, 1581

Federated Malay States, medical appointments in, 535

Fee, for prolonged attendance on puerperal case, 283; for assisting midwife, 603; for sanitary inspection, 981; sixpenny, for factory surgeons, 1837

Feeble-minded children, boarding-school for, 786

Feeble-minded, National Association for, 1502

Feeble-minded, Royal Commission on Care of, 1249, 1326

Feeding of school children. *See* School

Fees, action for, 1160

Fees of certifying factory surgeons, 1740

Fees for club certificates, 665

Fees, liability for, 809, 1249

Fees, medical, in lunacy cases, 1666

Fees, medical, tariff of, 1072, 1249

Fees of medical witnesses, 810

Fees, midwifery, assistants and, 335; to medical officers, 605

Fees, notification, 1434

Fees, public vaccinators', 1249

Fees, question of, 666

Fees, vaccination, 1246

FELDMAN, M.: Neuritis in phthisis, 253

Female postal medical officers. *See* Postal

FERGUS, A. FREELAND: Sympathetic degeneration, 1861; eyesight in relation to compensation, 1865; binocular vision, 1968

FERGUSON, GEORGE BACON: Sudden death of, 1600; obituary notice of, 1671

Fetation, extrauterine (D. G. Rai), 428

Fetish of classics, 226, 331

FETRA, L. E. LA: Medicinal treatment of enterico-coliitis, 930

Fetus, macerated, living twenty hours, 800

Fever, blackwater (Arthur D. Ketchen), 1258

Fever, cerebro-spinal. *See* Cerebro-spinal

Fever, enteric, at Belmont Asylum, 107; and cockles, 323; in India (Lord Kitchener on), 448, 594; at Fleetwood militia camp, 587; at Pontypool and Panteg, 593, 804; in Natal, 594; meteorological conditions and, 807; epidemic in Austria after the manoeuvres, 1063; in Belfast, 1330; books on the etiology of, 667, 815; from drinking water, 1845

Fever, enteric haemorrhagic, with perforation of ascending colon (Echlin S. Molyneux), 1126

Fever, enteric, influence of early feeding in treatment of (F. J. Smith), 1014; correspondence on, 1243, 1848

Fever, enteric, treatment of (W. B. Thistle), 1012

Fever, hay, aspirin in, 232; treatment of, 460

Fever, Malta, serum in (H. A. Haines), 573; review of books on, 575; and goat's milk, 1599

Fever, puerperal, antistreptococcus serum in (Murdoch Cameron), 1710

Fever, relapsing, and spirochaetes (F. G. Novy), 1573

Fever, rheumatic, and amyloid degeneration (James M. Beattie), 1444; contribution to the bacteriology of (James M. Beattie), 1781

Fever, scarlet, exanthem of, and some of its counterfeits, and the clinical significance of skin haemorrhages in diphtheria (John MacCombie), 1757

Fever, scarlet, return cases of (leading article), 652; correspondence on, 732, 806, 895

Fever, scarlet, oral sepsis in, 113, 276, 806; malignant jaundice following (reported by H. W. L. Barlow), 254

Fever, scarlet, period of quarantine after, 1251

Fever, scarlet, in Sydney, 802

Fever, spirilla, in China, 980

Fever, typhoid. *See* Fever, enteric

Fever, typhus, offer of prize for discovery of the germ of, 580

Fever, yellow, review of books on, 575; in Cuba, 1174; in Belize, 1334, 1604

Fibrinous bronchitis (A. F. Shoyer), 1035  
 Fibroids, supravaginal amputation and total hysterectomy for, 331  
 Fibroids, uterine, changes in after menopause (Charles H. L. Reed), 1197  
 Fibromyoma of ovary (reported by T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 695  
 Fibromyoma, uterine, myxomatous degeneration of (T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 303  
 Fibromyoma, uterine, treatment of (F. W. N. Hautain), 233  
 Fifth year of professional study, General Medical Council and, 1655  
 Fiji, medical appointments in, 535; death-rate and depopulation in, 1884  
 Filarial larva. *See Larva*  
 Finances of the Association, 53, 113, 168  
 FINLAYSON, JAMES, death of '99, obituary notice of, 1037  
 First British Village Asylum, 1498; correspondence on, 1888  
 FIRTH, R. H.: *Hygiene*, rev., 697  
 FISCHER, EMIL: *Untersuchungen über Aminosäuren Polypeptide und Proteine*, rev., 870  
 FISHER, THEODORE: Aortic insufficiency, 173  
 Fishes, stinging of the home waters, 739  
 Fissura abdominalis (Howard Stephenson), 24, 252; and double genitalia (Edwin Chill), 427  
 Fistula, biliary colic (Dr. Short), 1305  
 Fistula, utero-parietal, after Caesarean section, 798  
 FITTIG, RUDOLPH, awarded Davy medal, 1317  
 FITZ, RACHAEL KENT, and GEORGE WELLS FITZ: *Problems of Babyhood*, rev., 1042  
 FitzPatrick lectures. *See Lectures*  
 Fleckney, diphtheria at, 155  
 Fleetwood, enteric at, 587  
 FLEXNER, SIMON: Experimental cerebro-spinal meningitis and its serum treatment, 1023  
 Flies, carriage of infection by (R. M. Buchanan), 1582  
 Flies, poisonous, 730; blood-sucking, 1820  
 Flies on a quarantine island, 1075  
 Floating exhibition, 460  
 Flour mills, washing of wheat in, 1148  
 FLOWER, G. ROSETTA: The late Sir William Flower, 1604  
 Flower, Sir William, rev., 1308: note on, 1604  
 FOLEY, C. H.: Salts of food, 1076  
 FOLIN, OTTO: Metabolism of kreatin and kreatinin, 1787  
 Folk medicine in Ireland, 179  
 Food analysis at Leeds, 165  
 Food and food preservatives (Richard Jones), 350  
 Food, condemned, 1604  
 Food factories, inspection of, 164  
 Food inspection, 118, 164, 275, 885, 1833, 1847; on Manchester Ship Canal, 46  
 Food of London, 1597  
 Food preservatives, legislation regarding (A. McGill), 858  
 Food, preservatives in, 230, 1163  
 Food, sailors' (W. Spooner), 862  
 Food, supervision and standardization of (H. L. E. Johnson), 861  
 Forceps, peritoneal, 1043  
 FORD, W. W.: Consideration of the poisons of *Amanita phalloides*, 1541  
 FORDYCE, J. A.: Demonstration by lantern slides, 842  
 Forehead, subperiosteal abscess of (V. Delsaux), 1471  
 Foreign degrees. *See Degrees*  
 FOREL, AUGUST: *Hypnotism or Suggestion and Psychotherapy*, rev., 1724  
 FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, J. M.: Bactericidal action of compounds of silver, 598  
 FOSTER, A.: Sidelight on medical education, 807  
 FOTHERINGHAM, Lieutenant-Colonel J. T.: Present status of military medical arrangements in Canada, 1092  
 FOULETON, ALEX. G. R.: Endemic sporadic dysentery (with Shiga's bacillus) in England, 170  
 FOUNTAINE, D. O.: Coincidence or impression? 284  
 FOURNIER, A.: Syphilis among married women, 977, 1155; relationship between syphilis and cancer, 1668  
 FOWLER, GEORGE RYERSON: *Treatise on Surgery*, rev., 431  
 FOWLER, R. S., obituary notice of, 1843  
 Fracture dislocation of the spine (A. Beverley Welford), 1270  
 Fracture of tibia and fibula near ankle, mal-united (Watson Cheyne), 1216  
 Fractures, treatment of (J. Edward Bowser), 1086; (E. Diver), 1398; correspondence on, 1242, 1669, 1748, 1840  
 FRAENKEL, BERNHARD, seventieth birthday of, 1435  
 France, taxation of medical men in, 266; court fees in a hundred years ago, 268; British practitioners in, 538; treatment of lunatics in, in the sixteenth century, 717; new Ministry in, 1143; medical legislators in, 1150, 1656; study of medical history in, 1833  
 FRANCLILLON, MARTHE: *Essai sur la Puberté chez la Femme*, rev., 1585  
 Frankfort, cancer research at, 796  
 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, views of, on cold and influenza, 790  
 FRANKLIN, GEORGE COOPER, Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 639; surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 1301  
 FRANZE, PAUL C.: *Orthodiagnosische Praxis, Kurzer Leitfaden der Theorie, Technik u. Methodik der Orthodiagnose*, rev., 1133  
 FRASER, JAMES, obituary notice of, 602  
 FRASER, LACHLAN: Treatment of undescended testicle, 1125  
 FRASER, R. M.: Medical benevolence or thrift, 1430  
 Freemasonry, 284  
 FREER, OTTO T.: Problem of the correction of deflections of the nasal septum solved by the submucous resection, 1362  
 FREMANTLE, FRANCIS: South African Civil Surgeons' dinner, 180  
 French Anticancer League, 1737  
 French Board of Military Hygiene, 602  
 French doctors, visit to Germany, 333, 595  
 French Minister of Public Instruction and definite abbreviations for names of weights and measures, 262  
 French scientific expedition to the Congo, 1228  
 French West Africa. *See West*  
 FREYER, P. J.: Enucleation of prostate for haemorrhage, 170; present position of prostatic surgery, 895  
 Friendly Society. *See Society*  
 FRIPP, SIR ALFRED, K.C.V.O. conferred upon, 1420  
 FRISCH, ANTON: *Handbuch der Urologie*, rev., 257  
 Frontal sinus, exostosis of (Hugh E. Jones and Thurstan Holland), 1367  
 Frontal sinus suppuration (Perry G. Goldsmith), 1369  
 FROST, T. J.: appointed J.P. for county of Monmouth, 1143  
 FRÜHWALD, FERDINAND: *Reference Handbook of Diseases of Children*, rev., 1041  
 FUCHS, R. F.: *Physiologisches Praktikum für Mediziner*, rev., 869  
 FULLERTON, A.: Laparotomy for ruptured gall bladder, 1395  
 Fund, British Medical Benevolent, 35, 260, 960, 1223, 1642, 1876  
 Fund, Cancer Research. *See Cancer*  
 Fund, Central Emergency, 382  
 Fund, the Darnell, 48, 166, 221, 274, 728  
 Fund, Factory Girls' Holiday, 155  
 Fund, Hospital Saturday, 884  
 Fund, Hospital Sunday, Metropolitan, 268, 314, 321, 650, 965, 1066; correspondence on, 1066  
 Fund, Hospital Sunday and Saturday, in Manchester, 1238; in Birmingham, 1331. *See also SUPPLEMENT Index*  
 Fund, Institute of Medical Sciences, 210  
 Fund, Jones, A. E., 38  
 Fund, King Edward's Hospital, annual meeting and report, 1826, 1880  
 Fund, the Nightingale, 442  
 Fundamental conceptions of dementia praecox (Adolf Meyer), 757  
 FURNIVAL, WILLIAM J.: Antivaccinists' tactics, 1066  
 Future of the medical profession. *See Medical*

G.  
 GADD, H. WHIPPET: Active principles of *Viola odorata*, 1308  
 Galashiels and the treatment of consumption, 1741  
 Gall bladder, laparotomy for ruptured (A. Fullerton), 1395  
 Gall stones, intestinal obstruction by, 1586  
 Gall stones, review of books on, 199  
 Ganglia and tracts of central nervous system, method of investigating (R. H. Clarke and Sir Victor Horsley), 1799  
 Gangrene of fingers following administration of liquid ergot (W. J. Stewart McKay), 365  
 GARCIA, MANUEL, death of, 45  
 GARDNER, F. G.: Preservation of sphygmographic tracings, 460  
 GARDNER, WILLIAM: Chronic metritis and arterio-sclerotic uterus, 1176  
 Gas for lighting libraries, curious report on, 377  
 GASKELL, A.: Rupture of adductor longus, 1490  
 Gastric erosions (C. Miller, read by F. J. Smith), 1547; correspondence on, 1842  
 Gastric hydrochloric acid in cancer, pathological variations of, 213  
 Gastric neurasthenia (Hugh A. MacCallum), 1031  
 Gastric surgery (Mansell Moullin), 88  
 Gastric ulcer. *See Ulcer*  
 Gastro-enterostomy clamp, new pattern, 779  
 Gastro-enterostomy, no loop (K. W. Mon-sarrat), 1639  
 Gastro-jejunostomy, three cases of (Frederick C. Wallis), 73  
 Gastrostomy for oesophageal obstruction (T. K. Monroe and A. N. M'Gregor), 1581  
 GAULTIER, KÉNÉ: *Précis de Coprologie Clinique*, rev., 429  
 GAUTIER, A.: *Diet and Dietetics*, rev., 430  
 GAYLORD, H. G.: Evidences that infected cages are the source of spontaneous cancer developing among small caged animals, 1555  
 GEE, SAMUEL: *Auscultation and Percussion*, rev., 1586  
 Gem pathology, 1076  
 General Medical Council. *See Council*  
 General paralysis. *See Paralysis*  
 General practitioners and hospitals. *See Hospitals*  
 Geneva, leprosy in, 885  
 Genitalia, double, and fissura abdominalis (Edwin Chill), 427  
 Geomys bursarius, early development of (Thomas G. Lee), 1702  
 German Colonies, *Medical Reports of*, 1903-4, rev., 366  
 German medical societies, 1261; medical missions, 1829  
 German Reichstag, ward for sick members, 1836  
 German universities, women in, 1411  
 German watering-places in the olden time, 1647  
 Germany, British practitioners in, 538; suicide in, 953  
 Gestation, ectopic, study of 70 cases (J. F. Ross), 1209. *See also Pregnancy*  
 Gibraltar, medical appointments in, 535  
 GIBSON, G. A.: Electromotive changes in heart-block, 22; borderland of medicine and surgery as exhibited in the stomach, 181; direct representation of Scotland, 223; clinical methods in blood pressure, 998; discussion on heart-block, 1111  
 Gifts for hospitals, a remarkable case, 1666  
 GILCHRIST, A. W.: The arthritic diathesis, 225; some general analogies between tuberculosis and influenza, 613  
 GILCHRIST, T. CASPAR: Case of pityriasis rubra, 847  
 GILES, ARTHUR E.: *Gynaecological Diagnosis*, rev., 696; study of 146 consecutive cases of ventrification of uterus, 1188  
 GILES, P. B.: Volunteers and disease prevention, 393; strychnine in heat stroke, 596; Volunteer Medical Service, 1520  
 GILFORD, SIDNEY: Life and Health Assurance Association, Limited, 1606  
 GIRALD, A. A.: Bedbugs and disease, 319  
 Given up by the doctor, 1616  
 GLADSTONE, REGINALD J.: A symelian monster (*Sympus dipus*), 1704  
 GLAISTER, JOHN: Sanitary control of the milk supply, 670  
 Glamorgan, health of, 729  
 Gland, parathyroid, surgical relations of (W. G. MacCallum), 1282  
 Glanders, experimental, infection and intoxication in (M. Nicolle), 1569; hypersensitivity and immunity in (M. Nicolle), 1571  
 Glasgow Parish Council, 813  
 Glasgow, post-office medical service at, 47; cerebro-spinal fever at, 273; children's eyesight, 727; motor ambulance for, 974; new dispensary in Anderson, 1061, 1241, 1741, 1838; compulsory notification of phthisis in, 1241; union for women students at, 1426; public health of, 1589; notification of births in, 1665, 1741; University Club, London, dinner, 1730; prevention of consumption at, 1741  
 Glasgow Infirmary. *See Infirmary*  
 Glasgow University. *See University*  
 GLEDHILL, JAMES GRIERSON, obituary notice of, 811  
 Glycerinated calf lymph. *See Lymph*  
 Glycerosuria, experimental (J. J. R. Macleod), 1798  
 Glycerosuria in pregnancy, 284  
 Goat's milk, for infants, 452, 739, 1076; and Mediterranean fever, 1599  
 GODLEE, RICKMAN J.: Past, present, and future of the Medical School of University College, 871; double coxa vara, 1217  
 GOETTSCH, EMIL: Unusual peritoneal anomaly simulating retroperitoneal hernia, 1703  
 Goitre, exophthalmic, in Cuba, 203  
 Gold Coast, health of, 658  
 Golder's Hill and the doctors, 894  
 GOLDSMITH, PERRY G.: Unusual cases of frontal sinus suppuration, 1369  
 GOLESCEANO, CONSTANTIN: Historical sketch of treatment of the blind, 790  
 GOIGI, CAMILLO: Nobel prize awarded to, 1325  
 Gonorrhoea, discussion on, 1492  
 GOODALL, EDWIN: Hospital treatment of curable insanity, 1084  
 GOODALL, JAMES R.: Chronic metritis and arterio-sclerotic uterus, 1176  
 GOODHUE, W. J., and the spread of leprosy, 266  
 GOODALL, DAVID HENRY, obituary notice of, 812  
 GORDON, A. KNIVETT: Teaching of obstetrics, 807

GORDON, J. F.: Case of recurrent uncontrollable vomiting ending in death, 866  
 GORDON, M. H.: Note on the ability of *Vibrio cholerae Asiatica* to decompose starch, 197  
 GORDON, W.: "Bitter cry of the 'ruined doctor,'" 895  
 GORDON, W.: Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 1165, 1670  
 GORE, S. N.: Impression or coincidence, 340  
 GORE, W. RINGHOSE: Finances of the Association, 113; nutritive requirements of the body, 1747  
 Gospel of recreation, 793  
 GOSSAGE, A. M.: Dilatation of heart, 1128; partial heart-block, 1217  
 GOURLAY, ROBERT, elected Mayor of Oldham, 1443  
 Gout, hepatic inadequacy in relation to (Sir Lauder Brunton), 1722  
 GOWERS, Sir WILLIAM R.: Borderland of epilepsy: vertigo, 7; 128; migraine, 1617  
 Gowns and hoods, 1252  
 GRANT, HOPE: Diet and disease, 816  
 GRANT, J. DUNDAS: Dangers to otology, 549  
 Granuloma pudendi, spirochaetes in (Alex. MacLennan), 995  
 Grape juice cordial, 738  
 Gratus attendance. *See* Attendance  
 GRAY, JAMES, obituary notice of, 1844  
 "Grease cancer" not an accident, 1752  
 Greece, British practitioners in, 538; malaria in 723, 1423  
 Greek and Roman surgical instruments, 1599  
 GREENFIELD, DUDLEY G.: Treatment of fractures, 1748  
 GREENHILL, A. G., awarded Royal medal, 1317  
 GREENWOOD, Dr. MAJOR: Poem by, 717; gives evidence before Royal Commission on Poor Law, 1666  
 GREGOR, ALEX: A disclaimer, 177; tuberculous cervical adenitis, 778  
 GREENFELL, W. T., nominated C.M.G., 1420  
 GRESHAM, Sir THOMAS: Insects and leprosy, 266  
 Gresham lectureship on physic, 1876  
 GRIEVE, ROBERT, obituary notice of, 1749  
 GRIFFITH, W. S. A.: Address in obstetrics at Annual Meeting: teaching of obstetrics, 423  
 GRIMBERT, L.: *Précis de Diagnostic Chimique, Microscopique et Parasitologique*, rev., 356  
 GROVES, ERNEST W. HEY: The best way to remove tonsils, 1890  
 Growth and cell division, effect of ions on (Benjamin Moore, Herbert E. Roaf, and Edward Whitley), 1788  
 Growth, chemical studies on (Lafayette B. Mendel), 1787  
 Growth of truth (William Osler), 1077; leading article on, 1144  
 GUBB, ALFRED S.: Motor cycles and motor cars, 179  
 GUÉRIN, M. C.: Intestinal origin of tuberculosis, 1323  
 Guernsey as a health resort, 710  
 GUILART, J.: *Précis de Diagnostic Chimique, Microscopique et Parasitologique*, rev., 365  
 Guild of St. Luke, 1049  
 GOISEZ, Dr. *Trachéobronchoscopie et Oesophagoscopie*, rev., 1496  
 GÜLLEN, A. GORDON: Acute nephritis, 344  
 Gumma of brain (F. H. Jacob), 253  
 GUNN, R. MARCUS: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Ophthalmology, 550  
 Gunshot wound in spleen during labour, 216  
 GUSSEROW, ADOLF, library of, 1222  
 GUTHRIE, C. C.: Transplantation of blood vessels and organs, 1796  
 GUTHRIE, R. L.: Nervous shock, 777  
 Guy's Hospital. *See* Hospital  
 Gynaecological Society. *See* Society  
 Gynaecology, relation of to the work of the general practitioner (A. H. Freeland Barbour), 550  
 Gynaecology, review of books on, 696, 1584  
 GYÖR, TIBERIUS VON: Oliver Wendell Holmes and Semmelweis, 715

II.

HABRESHON, S. H.: Convalescent homes in London parks, 1251  
 HADFIELD, P. HEYWOOD: International Medical Congress at Lisbon, 740  
 Haemoglobinuria, quinine (Arthur D. Ketchen), 1258  
 Haemoptysis, case of (C. W. Branch), 1537  
 Haemorrhage, cerebral, effect of heat and barometric pressure on, 393  
 Haemorrhage, concealed accidental (Adam H. Wright), 1175  
 Haemorrhage, internal, indigestion and, 1056  
 Haemorrhage into prefrontal lobes of brain (Walter Carr), 1581  
 Haemorrhage, post-partum, nitrite of amyln (J. R. Keith), 1125  
 Haemorrhage, skin, in diphtheria (John MacCombie), 1757  
 Haemorrhage, uterine (Dr. Le Page), 1582; correspondence on, 1756  
 Haemorrhagic typhoid with perforation of ascending colon (Echlin S. Molyneux), 1126  
 Haematology, review of books on, 955  
 HAINES, H. A.: Serum in Malta fever, 573  
 Hair, colour of in ovarian dermoid. *See* Dermoids  
 HALDANE, MR. *See* War Minister  
 HALL, BASIL: Self-restraint in surgery, 1354  
 HALL-EDWARDS, JOHN: Treatment of chronic x-ray dermatitis, 806  
 HALIBURTON, W. D.: Proteid nomenclature, 551; honorary LL.D. conferred upon, 639  
 HALILAY, R. T., complimentary dinner to, 1603  
 HALSEY, J. T.: Discussion on teaching of materia medica and pharmacology, 1465  
 HAMILTON, GEORGE G.: Erb's paralysis, 1639  
 HAMILTON, JAMES: Nutmeg poisoning, 900  
 HAMILTON, W. C., elected Mayor of Lancaster, 1403  
 HAMMOND, J. A. B.: Life and Health Assurance Association, 1522  
 HAMOND, P. W.: Nutmeg poisoning, 778  
 Hampshire, Midwives Act in, 376  
 Hampstead garden suburb, 155  
 HANCOCK, C. L.: Irreducible dislocation of thumb, 953  
 Handkerchiefs and hygiene, 739  
 Hands, antiseptic for. *See* Antiseptic  
 HANKIN, E. H.: Improved methods for recognition of blood and seminal stains, 1261, 1843  
 HARCOURT, A. VERNON: Report on the administration of chloroform and on the proportion of chloroform administered which is retained by the patient, 83  
 HARCOURT, R.: Protection and control of the milk supply, 669  
 HARDCASTLE, NICHOLAS, obituary notice of, 1612  
 HARDY, H. NELSON: Hospital reform and the Metropolitan Counties Branch, 393; Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 1066; organization of Branches and Divisions, 1244; hospital reform, 1842  
 Hare-lip, operation for (Mr. Leedham-Green), 1816  
 HARPER, FRANCES MARGARET, appointed assistant medical officer at St. Helen's, 580  
 HARPER, J. R.: Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 1165  
 HARRIS, Lieutenant-Colonel FREDERICK ALFRED, obituary notice of, 983  
 HARRIS, CHESTER E.: Microchemistry of the blood plates, 1793  
 HARRIS, L. HERSCHEL: Treatment of chronic x-ray dermatitis, 695  
 HARRIS, THOMAS, obituary notice of, 736  
 HARRISON, REGINALD: Street ambulance service for London, 115; *Urethrotomies and Kidney Capsulotomy in Diseases and Injuries of the Urinary Organs*, rev., 257; overcrowding of the medical profession, 978; metropolitan ambulances, 1841  
 HARRISON, ROSS G.: Development of the nerve elements in vertebrates, 1702  
 Harrogate as a health resort, 375  
 HASLET, EDWARD, on the hospital system of British Columbia, 1662  
 HASTINGS, SIR CHARLES: Reminiscences of, 31, 42  
 Hatpin impacted in urethra, 1616  
 HATHAWAY, Lieutenant-Colonel H. G., awarded permanent wound pension, 580  
 HAULTAIN, F. W. N.: Direct representation of Scotland, 223; treatment of uterine fibromyoma, 233  
 Haunted houses (Professor Lombroso), 441  
 Haverfordwest, sanitary condition of, 805  
 HARVEY, B. C. H.: Chromaffine characters of certain parietal cells of the stomach, 1703; reports case of an unusual peritoneal anomaly simulating retroperitoneal hernia, 1703; case of innervation of the nervus lateralis oculi by the nervus oculomotorius, with absence of the nervus abducens, 1705  
 HARVEY, DR.: Pathological effects of x rays, 1818  
 HAWKSTED, J.: Presentation of sphygmographic tracings, 460  
 HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Organization of Branches and Divisions, 1156  
 Hay fever. *See* fever  
 HAY, MATTHEW: On alcoholism, 591  
 HAYES, THOMAS: Zinc chloride as an escharotic, 232  
 HAYMAN, A. S.: Combined antrum plug and artificial denture, 994  
 HAYMAN, Major STANLEY, J. W., obituary notice of, 56  
 HAYNES, F. H., dinner to, 1876  
 HAYNES, STANLEY: Registration of nurses, 731  
 HAYWARD, HOWARD, obituary notice of, 1612  
 Head injury, late effects of (Gilbert Rogers), 1216  
 Headache: pathological conditions of the middle turbinal a causal factor (Henry Smurthwaite), 1368  
 Headache powders, 27  
 Healing art in Java, 789  
 Health and heat, 383  
 Health of house painters, 1882  
 Health of the Japanese navy, 369  
 Health office of Calcutta. *See* Calcutta  
 Health resorts, Austrian, 29; Droitwich, 314; Harrogate, 375; Kimberley, 390; Tunbridge Wells, 576; the Channel Islands, 710; Davos Platz, 1314, 1407, 1497; St. Moritz, 1591; Evian-les-Bains, 1648; Bourbon Lancy, 1727  
 Health, State control of (Jennie G. Drennan), 857  
 Health Temple of Hippocrates at Cos, 1515  
 HEARNshaw, F. J. C.: Sidelight on the liquor traffic one hundred years ago, 1504  
 HEARWELL, H.: Rarity of cancer among the aborigines of British Central Africa, 1562  
 Heart, bone formations in (J. A. Topham), 953  
 Heart-block, discussion on some aspects of, 1103; (Professor Aschoff), 1103; (J. Mackenzie), 1107; (Joseph Erlanger), 1111; (G. A. Gibson), 1113; (William S. Morrow), 1119  
 Heart-block, definition of the term (J. Mackenzie), 1107  
 Heart-block, electro-motive changes in (G. A. Gibson), 22  
 Heart-block in mammals, physiology of (Joseph Erlanger), 1111  
 Heart-block, partial (Percy Northcote and A. M. Gossage), 1217  
 Heart, influence of bodily posture on position of (R. D. Rudolf and S. Cummings), 1028  
 Heart, dilatation of (A. M. Gossage), 1128  
 Heart disease, management of cases of advanced (Robert Saundby), 985  
 Heart failure in consequence of long-continued high arterial pressure (J. Mackenzie), 1007  
 Heart, review of books on, 256  
 Heart, systolic output and work of, and their relation to the "blood pressures" in man (Percy M. Dawson), 996  
 Heart, valvular disease of, digitalis in (E. H. Colbeck), 1539  
 Heat, effect of on cerebral haemorrhage, 393  
 Heat stroke, strychnine in, 596  
 HEATH, CHRISTOPHER, proposed memorial to, 1749  
 HEATH, FRANCIS GEORGE: *The Green Gateway*, rev., 1642  
 HEATON, GEORGE: Appendix vermiciformis removed from inguinal hernial sac, 1719; strangulation of appendix vermiciformis in femoral hernia, 1719; prostatectomy for enlarged prostate, 1816  
 HEBBLETHWAITE, S. M.: Reducing agents in urine, 460  
 HÉCHEMANN, L.: *Un Médecin Ardennais Corvisart*, 1755-1821, 1310  
 Heidelberg, cancer conference at, 957. *See also* Cancer  
 HEIDENSTAM, FREDERICK CHARLES, appointed member of Legislative Council of Island of Cyprus, 1829  
 HEINZ, Professor von: *Handbuch der experimentellen Pathologie und Pharmakologie*, rev., 25  
 HELLIER, J. B.: Rupture of vagina in labour, 865  
 HILME, T. ARTHUR: Proposed application for a Royal Charter, 147; finances of the Association, 169; appendix vermiciformis in relation to pelvic inflammation, 1705  
 Helminths (Dr. Borrel), 392  
 HENDERSON, V. E.: On the excretion of urine, 1798  
 HENDERSON, W. E.: Mind and matter, 179  
 HENDERSON, YANDELL: Acapnia as a factor in shock, 1812  
 Henry Phipps Institute, 1147  
 HENSMAN, Lieutenant-Colonel WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 1892  
 Hepatic inadequacy in relation to gout and other diseases (Sir Lauder Brunton), 1722  
 HEPWORTH, J.: Midge bites, 460  
*Heraldo de Madrid*, new departure by, 1875  
 HERBERT, ALAN: Promoted "officer" in the "Legion d'Honneur," 223; proposed presentation to, 977  
 Heredity, Huntington's chorea and (G. Symers Mill), 1215  
 Heredity, Mendelian, and its application to man. *See* Mendelian  
 HERING, Professor: Graefe medal awarded to, 359  
 HERMAN, G. E.: Prevention of difficult labour, 114  
 Hernia, inguinal, etiology and treatment of oblique (S. Lyle Cummings), 302  
 Hernia, retroperitoneal, simulated by unusual peritoneal anomaly (Emil Goettsch, reported by B. C. H. Harvey), 1703  
 Hernia, traumatic, through the diaphragm (James Berry), 1817  
 Hernial sac, tuberculous (G. H. Edington), 1582  
 Heroin or diacetyl morphine, 1164  
 HERON, G. A.: Teaching of hygiene and temperance in elementary schools, 1520  
 HERRING, the late Mr. GEORGE, 1324, 1435

**HERRING, PERCY T.**: Lymphatics of the liver, 1797; conduction of sensory impressions in the spinal cord, 1804

**HERING, T. HERBERT**: Easy methods of sterilizing urethral instruments, 1130

**HERVING, THEODOR VON**: *Untersuchungen und Behandlungsmethoden der Kehlkopfkrankheiten*, rev., 1495

**HERLEN, ALEXANDRE**, obituary notice of, 601

**Heterochromia**, congenital irido-dialysis with (Vidal G. Thorpe), 140

**HEWETSON, JOHN T.**: Ovarian pregnancy, 568

**HEWETT, R. TANNER**: *Pathology, General and Special*, rev., 145

**HICK, JOSEPH**, obituary notice of, 115

**HICKS, PHILIP**: Notification of phthisis, 1745

**HIGGS, MARY**: *Glimpses into the Abyss*, rev., 1402

**HIGHER, JOHN**: Medical inspection of school children, 454

**High-frequency currents**, influence of on the surface temperature of the body (W. F. Sommerville), 1493

**Highlands**, sanatoriums for, 1665

**Highways and Byways in Dorset**, doctors and quacks mentioned in, 1726

**HILL, HIBBERT WINSLOW**: Basic factors of present-day water-supply problems, 619

**HILL, JAMES ROBERT**, obituary notice of, 1246

**HILL, LEONARD** (editor): *Recent Advances in Physiology and Bio-chemistry*, rev., 199

**HILLS, Lieutenant WALTER HYDE**, obituary notice of, 56, 227

**Hip-joint, morphology of** (G. J. Jenkins), 1702

**Hip-joints**, symmetrical affection of (T. H. Kellock), 1217

**Hippocrates**, Health Temple of at Cos, 1515

**HIRST, BARTON COOKE**: *Textbook of Diseases of Women*, rev., 696

**HOBDAY, FREDERICK T. G.**: *Surgical Diseases of the Dog and Cat*, rev., 26

**HODGE, C. F.**: *Evolution of elementary tissues in relation to physiological function*, 1796

**HÖGYES, ANDREAS**, obituary notice of, 1340

**Holidays and rest**, 587

**Holland**, British practitioners in, 538; sickness assurance in, 1149

**HOLLAND, Lord**: *Further Memoirs of the Whig Party*, 440

**HOLLAND, THURSTAN**: Exostosis of frontal sinus, with skiagraph, 1367

**HOLLIS, W. AINSLIE**: Medical Council and its President's address, 978

**Holmes**, Oliver Wendell, and Semmelweis (*Tiberius v. György*), 715

**HOLT, EMMOTT**: *Diseases of Infancy and Childhood*, rev., 1041

**HOLTON, HENRY D.**: Water supplies, 625

**HOMAN, GEORGE**: The dust problem (in tuberculosis), 617

**Home, hygiene of**. *See* Hygiene

**Home Office vote**, 322

**Homeopathy**, danger to, 1513

**Hong Kong**, notes from, 390; vital statistics and public health for 1905, 390

**Hong Kong**, plague in, 97, 283, 442, 648, 880; medical appointments in, 535; plague procedure in (J. Mitford Atkinson), 1715

**Honorary physicians and surgeons to the King**, 737

**Hôpital des Enfants Malades**, opening of new pavilion for clinical surgery in children at, 1668

**HOSGOOD, S. PRICE**: Veterinary book for doctors, 815

**HORDER, T. GARRETT**: Organization of Branches and Divisions, 1430

**HORROCKS, WILLIAM**, obituary notice of, 1432

**Horsehair factories**, antrax in, 59

**HORSELEY, SIR VICTOR**: Address in Surgery at annual meeting, Technique of operations on the central nervous system, 411; Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 640; resignation from University College, 1324; on a method of investigating the deep ganglia and tracts of the central nervous system (cerebellum), 1799; necessity of union in the profession, 1821

**Hospital abuse and medical discontent** (leading article), 1417

**Hospital abuse**, correspondence on, 328, 400. *See also* Hospital Reform and Hospital Outpatients

**Hospital, American**, in Constantinople, 1228

**Hospital, Belfast**, city fever, 387

**Hospital, Bethlehem Royal**, information concerning, 505

**Hospital, Birmingham General**, 451, 492, 596, 663, 1238; statistical report, 451, 663; information concerning medical education, 492; appendicitis operations in, 596; pathology at, 1238

**Hospital, Birmingham Orthopaedic**, 1238

**Hospital, Birmingham and Midland**, for Skin and Urinary Diseases, information concerning, 508

**Hospital, Brentford Infectious**, 1601

**Hospital Canadian**, of the seventeenth century, 377

**Hospital, Cardiff**, 389

**Hospital, Central London Ophthalmic**, information concerning, 505

**Hospital, Central London**, for Throat and Ear Diseases, information concerning, 506

**Hospital, Charing Cross**, 210, 487, 877, 879; and motor omnibuses, 210; information concerning the medical school, 487; post-graduate study at, 513; annual dinner, 877; scholarship awards, 879; address by Sir Arthur Rucker, 1754

**Hospital for Sick Children**, the Belgrave, information concerning, 504

**Hospital for Sick Children**, East London, finances, 210; information concerning, 504

**Hospital for Sick Children**, Glasgow Royal, information concerning, 508

**Hospital for Sick Children**, Great Ormond Street, information concerning, 504

**Hospital for Sick Children**, Liverpool, 1887

**Hospital for Sick Children**, Manchester, information concerning, 507

**Hospital for Sick Children**, Newcastle, information concerning, 507

**Hospital for Sick Children**, North-Eastern, Hackney, information concerning, 504

**Hospital for Sick Children**, Paddington Green, information concerning, 504

**Hospital for Sick Children**, Royal Edinburgh, 109, 508; convalescent home for, 109; information concerning, 508

**Hospital, Children's Home**, Aberfoyle, report, 1061

**Hospital, City of London for Chest Diseases**, information concerning, 505

**Hospital conference** (leading article), 1506

**Hospital for Consumption**, Brompton, information concerning, 505

**Hospital, Cork District**, high death-rate among infants at, 1427

**Hospital, Criff Cottage**, 1154

**Hospital, Dental**, Edinburgh, 176; entertainment, 178

**Hospital, National Dental**, students' dinner, 1615

**Hospital, Royal Dental**, London, annual dinner, 1615

"Hospital, Dr. Masina's," Bombay, 603, 1524

**Hospital, Dr. Steevens's**, information concerning, 502

**Hospital, Edinburgh City**, for Infectious diseases, information concerning, 508

**Hospital, Great Northern Central**, Holloway Road, information concerning, 503

**Hospital, Guy's**, 37, 116, 488, 879, 1049; biennial festival, 37; distribution of prizes, 116; information concerning the medical school, 488; scholarship awards, 879; Pupils' Physical Society, 1049

**Hospital, Her Majesty's, Stepney**: Unusual case of Raynaud's disease (reported by J. A. Milne), 1637

**Hospital, Infectious**, for workhouse, 1894

**Hospital, Infants'**, Hampstead, new site presented to, 988

**Hospital, isolation**, new, for South Wales, 452

**Hospital, Jervis Street**, Dublin, information concerning, 502

**Hospital, Jessop (Sheffield)**, for Women, information concerning, 507

**Hospital, Kent and Canterbury**, information concerning, 508

**Hospital, King Edward VII's**, for Officers, 1070

**Hospital, King's College**, a retrospect (T. Prudgin Teale), 828 (*see also* College); annual dinner, 877; scholarship awards, 960

**Hospital, Kurnool Municipal**, extrauterine fetation (Captain D. G. Rai), 428

**Hospital, Lewisham**, for Women, Sydney, case of gangrene of fingers following administration of liquid ergot (W. J. Stewart McKay), 385

**Hospital, Lincoln County**, information concerning, 509

**Hospital, the London**, 174, 489; 877, 879; distribution of prizes, 174; information concerning the medical college, 489; annual dinner, 877; scholarship awards, 879

**Hospital, London Missionary Society's**, Jamamalamadugu, South India, cases of rupture of vagina in labour (T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 141; myxomatous degeneration of uterine fibromyoma (T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 303; fibromyoma of ovary (reprinted by T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 695

**Hospital, London Mission Women's**, at Pekin, report, 201

**Hospital, London Temperance**, information concerning, 504

**Hospital management** in New South Wales, 1667

**Hospital, Manchester Northern**, for Women and Children, information concerning, 507; jubilee year of, 1516

**Hospital, Mater Misericordiae**, information concerning, 502

**Hospital, Meath and Co.**, Dublin, information concerning, 503

**Hospital for Acute Mental Diseases** in Victoria, 802

**Hospital, Mercer's**, information concerning, 502

**Hospital, Merthyr**, 389

**Hospital, Metropolitan**, for Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases, information concerning, 506

**Hospital, Middlesex**, 317, 489, 874, 878; cancer research at, 317; information concerning the medical school, 489; introductory address (H. Campbell Thomson), 874; annual dinner, 878; dinner to Presidents of Royal College of Physicians and Royal College of Surgeons, 1856

**Hospital, National**, for Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square, information concerning, 506; the King becomes an annual subscriber to, 1876

**Hospital, Netley**, discharge of incurables from, 1320, 1326, 1423

**Hospital, Norfolk and Norwich**, information concerning, 509; quarterly meeting of governors, 1058

**Hospital, Northampton General**, information concerning, 509

**Hospital, North-West London, Kentish Town Road**, information concerning, 504

**Hospital, Norwood Cottage**, two cases of acute obstruction, intestinal and pyloric, in the same subject, caused by hair balls (reported by A. Scott-Turner), 1128

**Hospital, Nottingham General**, information concerning, 509

**Hospital, Orthopaedic, City of London**, amalgamation of, 96

**Hospital out-patient departments**, and the public interest, 584. *See also* Hospital reform and Hospital abuse

**Hospital out-patients**, should fees be paid by 1746

**Hospital, Park, Hither Green**, case of malignant jaundice following scarlet fever (reported by H. W. L. Barlow), 254

**Hospital, pay scheme for a**, 103

**Hospital, Purdysburn Fever**, Belfast, new motor brougham ambulance for, 387

**Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Lying-in**, information concerning, 504

**Hospital, Queen's, Birmingham**, 492; information concerning medical education, 492

**Hospital Reform**, and Metropolitan Counties Branch, 53, 115, 328, 393, 731; correspondence on, 595, 1842. *See also* Hospital abuse, and Hospital out-patient departments

**Hospital reformer**, 655

**Hospital, Rotunda**, information concerning, 503

**Hospital, Royal Albert (Devonport)**, information concerning, 508

**Hospital, Royal City of Dublin**, information concerning, 502

**Hospital, Royal Dental**, annual dinner, 1228

**Hospital, Royal Devon and Exeter**, information concerning, 508

**Hospital, Royal Ear, Soho**, information concerning, 506

**Hospital, Royal Eye, Manchester**, information concerning, 507

**Hospital, Royal Eye, Southwark**, information concerning, 505

**Hospital, Royal Free**, annual gathering, 38, 491; information concerning the medical school, 491

**Hospital, Royal Hants County**, information concerning, 509

**Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic (Moorfields Eye)**, information concerning, 505

**Hospital, Royal Maternity**, Edinburgh, information concerning, 508

**Hospital, Royal Portsmouth**, information concerning, 509

**Hospital, Royal Prince Alfred**, 275

**Hospital, Royal Southern (Liverpool)**, information concerning, 506; annual dinner, 1886

**Hospital, Royal South Hants and Southampton**, information concerning, 509

**Hospital, Royal United, Bath**, information concerning, 507

**Hospital, Royal Victoria (Belfast)**, introductory address, 1137

**Hospital, Royal Victoria (Edinburgh)**, information concerning, 508

**Hospital, Royal Victoria Eye and Ear, Adelaide Road**, Dublin, information concerning, 503

**Hospital, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic**, information concerning, 505

**Hospital, St. Bartholomew's**, 174, 486, 778, 876, 879, 889; scholarships, 174; information concerning the medical school, 486; lead as an abortifacient, a fatal case (J. G. Priestley), 778; annual dinner, 876; correspondence on, 980; scholarship awards, 879; greeting to Aberdeen, 889

**Hospital, St. George's**, 487, 877; information concerning the medical school, 487; annual dinner, 877

**Hospital, St. John's for Skin Diseases**, information concerning, 506

**Hospital, St. Leonard's, Sudbury, Suffolk**: Vesical calculus, suprapubic cystotomy, recovery (reported by Edgar Huntley), 1579

**Hospital, St. Mary's**, 175, 489, 875, 878, 880; distribution of prizes at medical school, 175; unveiling of a memorial bronze, 175; information concerning the medical school, 489; introductory address (N. H. Alcock), 875; annual dinner, 878; scholarship awards, 880

**Hospital, St. Mary's (Manchester)**, for Women, information concerning, 607

Hospital, St. Peter's, for Stone, information concerning, 506  
 Hospital, St. Thomas's, 490, 878; information concerning the medical school, 490; annual dinner, 878  
 Hospital, St. Vincent, information concerning, 503; introductory address: consumption in Ireland (J. S. M'Arde), 1136  
 Hospital, Samaritan Free, Marylebone Road, information concerning, 504  
 Hospital, Seamen's, information concerning, 504  
 Hospital, Sir Patrick Dun's, information concerning, 501  
 Hospital for Skin Disease (Blackfriars), information concerning, 506  
 Hospital, Sussex County, Brighton, 140, 508: case of periurethral abscess with the formation of calculi (reported by Geoffrey Bate), 140; information concerning, 508  
 Hospital, Swansea, 221, 389; eighty-ninth annual report, 221; management of, 389  
 Hospital system of British Columbia, 1662  
 Hospital, Temperance, London, foundation stone of new wing, 1228  
 Hospital for Throat Diseases, Golden Square, information concerning, 506  
 Hospital, Tottenham, information concerning, 504; post-graduate study at, 513  
 Hospital, treatment of curable insanity (Edwin Goodall), 1084  
 Hospital, University College (London), 378, 491, 873, 879, 960, 1317; appointment of secretary, 378; information concerning the medical school, 491; post-graduate study at, 513; introductory address (Rickman J. Godlee), 873; annual dinner, 879; scholarship awards, 960; opening of new building by Duke of Connaught, 1317. *See also* College  
 Hospital, West London, information concerning, 504; post-graduate study at, 512  
 Hospital, Westminster, 491, 879; information concerning the medical school, 491; annual dinner, 879  
 Hospital, Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General, information concerning, 509  
 Hospital for Women, Soho, information concerning, 505  
 Hospital, York County, information concerning, 509  
 Hospitals, Adelaide Medical and Surgical, information concerning, 502  
 Hospitals, bequests to. *See* Bequests  
 Hospitals, Cardiff and Swansea, 389  
 Hospitals, Clinical, information concerning, 501, 503  
 Hospitals, consumption, is the best use made of? 805  
 Hospitals, experimental treatment, limitation of, in Austria, 275  
 Hospitals, fever and small-pox, information concerning, 505  
 Hospitals and general practitioners, 1065  
 Hospitals, gifts for, a remarkable case, 1666  
 Hospitals, "indiscriminate charity" in, 1842  
 Hospitals, lying-in, for Turkey, 1034  
 Hospitals, manufacture of paupers by, 101  
 Hospitals, Military, 737  
 Hospitals for native troops, administration of, 50, 59  
 Hospitals and the public (H. Campbell Thompson), 874  
 Hospitals, rating of, 323  
 Hospitals, Richmond, Whitworth and Hardwicke, information concerning, 502  
 Hospitals seaside, for children, 111, 149, 168  
 Hospitals for soldiers at Bulford and Tidworth, 1740  
 Hospitals, State (in Austria), out-patient departments in, 392  
 Hospitals, United Clinical School, Liverpool, information concerning, 507  
 HOUGH, C. H.: Peritonitis, 1394  
 House of Commons, ventilation of, 215, 784  
 House painters, health of, 1882  
 Housing Committee's report, 1737  
 Housing problem at Merthyr, 389; in South Wales, 1239  
 Housing question, 1316, 1434; leading article on, 1507  
 HOUSTON, T.: Blood in relation to skin diseases, 854  
 HOVENDEN, GERALD S.: Supply of poisons to nurses, 226  
 How it strikes a contemporary, 1231  
 HOWE, J. DUNCAN: Case of post-mortem Caesarean section, 865  
 Howe, LUCIEN: On the secondary insertions of the recti muscles and their clinical importance, 1868  
 HOWELL, W. H.; *Textbook of Physiology*, rev., 1132  
 HOWITT, H.: Acute septic peritonitis, 1302  
 HOYLE, JAMES C.: Teaching of obstetrics, 664  
 HUBER, G. CARL: Arteriolae rectae of the mammalian kidney, 1700; morphology of the uriniferous tubule of the reptilian kidney, 1701  
 Huddersfield, baby culture at, 1421  
 Hue perception (Dr. Edridge-Green), 1129  
 HUGHES, T. C., presentation to, 1228  
 Hughlings Jackson Lecture. *See* Lecture  
 Hull, notes from, 42; the meat supply, 49  
 HUME, GEORGE HALLIBURTON: *History of Newcastle Infirmary*, rev., 146  
 Hungary, British practitioners in, 538; cancer in, 1876  
 HUNT, G. BERTRAM: Rupture of interstitial tubal pregnancy: hysterectomy, 777  
 HUNT, MIDDLEMASS: Discussion on laryngeal disturbances produced by voice use, 1472  
 HUNT, REID: Physiological action of certain cholin derivatives and new methods for detecting cholin, 1788  
 HUNT, T. H.: Chronic ulcer and calcium iodide, 1718  
 HUNTER, WILLIAM: Oral sepsis in scarlet fever, 276  
 Huntingdon's chorea and heredity (G. Symers Mill), 1215  
 HUNTYLEY, EDGAR: Reports case of vesical calculus, suprapubic cystotomy, recovery, 1579  
 HURRY, JAMIESON B.: *Rise and Fall of Reading Abbey*, rev., 258  
 HUTCHINSON, CHARLES F., knighthood conferred upon, 1420  
 HUTCHINSON, JOHN, awarded grant for successful vaccination for twelfth time, 442  
 HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN: Mosquitos and leprosy, 1841  
 HUXHAM, JOHN: (An eighteenth century physician), 1604  
 Huxley lecture. *See* Lecture  
 Hydatidiform pregnancy (B. Strachan), 302  
 HYDE, JAMES NEVINS: Influence of light-hunger in the production of psoriasis, 833  
 Hydrocephalus, enormous, 1519  
 Hygiene in architecture, 1340  
 Hygiene, Mr. Birrell on, 1416  
 Hygiene, Board of. *See* Board  
 Hygiene of childhood, 203  
 Hygiene of churches, 159  
 Hygiene in the field, 1338  
 Hygiene of the home and State institutions, discussion on, 674, 685; (J. J. Cassidy), 674; (Helen MacMurphy), 675; (William Scott), 680  
 Hygiene, review of books on, 306, 697, 1640  
 Hygiene, teaching in schools, 1412, 1520  
 Hygiene and temperance, teaching of, 650  
 Hygienic exhibition at Vienna, 112  
 Hygienic measures in pulmonary tuberculosis (Solomon Solis Cohen), 1456  
 Hyperpyrexia, theory of, 597  
 Hypersensitivity and immunity in experimental glanders (M. Nicolle), 1571  
 Hypertension, action of drugs in vascular (Thomas L. Coley), 1454  
 Hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus. *See* Stenosis  
 Hypertrophy, pyloric, report of a case of (Charles P. Putnam), 948  
 Hypnotism, books on, 607; review of books on, 1724  
 Hysterectomy, total, and supravaginal amputation for fibroids, 331  
 Hysterectomy and oophorectomy, by-effects of, 157, 277, 331, 733

I.

Iliac region, right, painful swellings in, 265  
 Iliac vein. *See* Vein  
 Illegal practice, war against, 647  
 Imaginary cures for imaginary diseases, 114, 171, 279, 284  
 Imbeciles, West Country Home for, 1680  
 IMBERT, M. A.: Action of Roentgen rays on the hair, 799  
 Immigrants, international co-operation in the inspection of (P. H. Bryce), 855  
 Immigration, alien, United States and, 1831  
 Immunity, review of books on, 89, 782  
 Imperial pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia  
 Impotence, treatment of, 1848, 1896  
 Impression or coincidence, 340  
 Income tax, 120, 179, 338, 969, 984, 1075, 1527, 1848  
 Income-tax Committee, 215, 1150, 1325; report of, 1643; adjustment of the burden (leading article), 1659; correspondence on, 1756  
 Incurables, homes for, at Sydney, 326; Midland Counties, new wing, 451; new beds, 1839  
 Index Medicus, Carnegie Institute and, 1828  
 India, notes from, 50, 222, 324, 594, 730, 1242, 1887; administration of hospitals for native troops, 50; health officership and the Calcutta Municipality, 51; phthisis in Calcutta, 222; Lady Minto's nursing scheme, 324; new rules for the posting of Indian medical service officers, 324; enteric fever in, appointment of a Standing Committee, 594; doctor and patient, 594; new sanitary service for, 730; treatment of plague with Yersin-Roux serum, 1242; the King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras, 1887; Report of the Imperial Bacteriologist, 1887  
 India in 1904: report of Imperial Sanitary Commissioner, 438  
 India, army hospital administration in, 59; cancer in, 271; plague in, 283, 442, 648, 880, 1045, 1143, 1316, 1586, 1820; cocaine habit in, 398; Lord Kitchener on enteric in, 448, 594; native military hospitals in, 456, 1338; artificial teeth in, 920; report of plague investigations in, 1045; vaccination in, 1514, 1837  
 Indian army. *See* Army  
 Indian budget, 218  
 Indian Medical Service, specialists in, 271  
 Indian pharmacy, 887  
 Indigestion and internal haemorrhage. 1056  
 "Indiscriminate charity" in hospitals. *See* Hospitals  
 Induction of labour, 1881  
 Industrial diseases, prevention of, 1054  
 Industrial poisoning, 1514  
 Inebriates Acts, report of inspector, 1588  
 Inebriates, free homes for, 984  
 Inebriates, treatment of, 1740  
 Inebriety, drug treatment of, 279  
 Inebriety, insanity of (T. D. Crothers), 753  
 Infancy, rhinorrhoea in, 1680, 1756  
 Infant diarrhoea. *See* Diarrhoea  
 Infant insurance, 1424  
 Infant life protection, 178  
 Infant Life Protection Bill. *See* Bill  
 Infant mortality. *See* Mortality  
 Infantile scurvy. *See* Scurvy  
 Infants, absorption of fats in (T. P. Shaw), 932  
 Infants, consultations for (Professor Budin), 51  
 Infants, goat's milk for, 452, 739, 1076  
 Infants, overlying of, 585  
 Infants, pyloric stenosis in (Harold J. Stiles), 943  
 Infants' schools. *See* Schools  
 Infection and intoxication in experimental glanders (M. Nicolle), 1569  
 Infectious diseases, early diagnosis of by the recognition of the general involvement of the lymphatic glandular system (Albert E. Vipond), 1710  
 Infectious diseases, relativity in. *See* Fever, scarlet, and Relativity  
 Infectious fevers, instruction in, 1434  
 Infectious hospital for workhouse, 1894  
 Infectious patients, removal of, 1340  
 Infective tumours in dogs (C. G. Seligmann), 1638  
 Infirmary, Bolton, allegations of improper treatment at, 897  
 Infirmary, Cardiff, 327, 804, 976, 1059; open air at, 1059  
 Infirmary, Derby Royal, information concerning, 508  
 Infirmary, Dundee Royal, 727, 1741; cancer hospital, 1741  
 Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal, 47, 109, 326, 498, 889, 1060, 1329, 1665, 1741; residents' club, annual meeting, 47; meeting of managers, 109, 326, 1060, 1665; appointments, 109; information concerning medical education, 498; elections, 889  
 Infirmary, Eye, Glasgow, information concerning, 109  
 Infirmary, Eye and Ear, Edinburgh, information concerning, 508  
 Infirmary, Eye and Ear, Liverpool, information concerning, 507  
 Infirmary, Glasgow Royal, 109, 451, 499; appointments, 109; post-graduate courses, 451, 1838; information concerning medical education, 499  
 Infirmary, Glasgow Victoria, 1602; third biennial dinner, 1602  
 Infirmary, Glasgow Western, 508, 1060, 1426; information concerning, 508; an appeal, 1060; appointments, 1426  
 Infirmary, Gloucester General, and Gloucestershire Eye, information concerning, 509  
 Infirmary, Harrogate, case of rupture of liver, recovery (reported by E. Solly), 198  
 Infirmary, Leeds General, 110, 272; appointment of anaesthetist, 110; appointments, 272  
 Infirmary, Leicester, information concerning, 509  
 Infirmary, Leigh, settlement of the dispute, 214; opening of the new, 1321  
 Infirmary, Liverpool Royal, information concerning, 506; some cases of intrathoracic tumour (J. Hill Abram), 1578  
 Infirmary, Liverpool, for Children, information concerning, 507; opening of the new, 1887  
 Infirmary, Longford County, "scandal," 663  
 Dr. Mayne and his governors, 1603  
 Infirmary, Manchester Royal, 804, 974, 1058; additional beds for, 974; appointments, 1058  
 Infirmary, Meath Hospital and County Dublin, introductory address on the prospects of medical officers in the army and navy (Sir Lambert H. Ormsby), 1134  
 Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Royal Victoria, 91, 106, 146, 975, 1035; scheme of the building, 91; administrative building, 91; ward pavilions, 92; operating theatres, 92; lecture theatre and class room, 92; nurses' home, 92; out-patient department, 92; casualty rooms, 94; department for diseases of the skin and electrical rooms, 94; mortuary and post-mortem rooms, 94; chapel, 94; miscellaneous, 94; *History of*, rev., 146; appointment of honorary surgeon, 975; case of pulsating empyema (Colin M'Dowall), 1035

Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, for Eye Disease, information concerning, 507  
 Infirmary, North Staffordshire and Eye Hospital, information concerning, 509; annual meeting of governors, 1603  
 Infirmary, Radcliffe, Oxford, fatal case of peritonitis and septicaemia probably pneumococci in origin (H. C. Lecky), 867; embolic aneurysm of the posterior tibial artery (H. C. Lecky), 1127  
 Infirmary, St. George's, Fulham Road, late effects of head injury (Gilbert Rogers), 1216  
 Infirmary, Sheffield, Royal, 110, 976; chairman, 110; appointments, 110; death of Mr. G. H. Day, the secretary, 976  
 Infirmary, Staffordshire General, information concerning, 509  
 Infirmary, Sunderland, case of cocaine poisoning (reported by Cecil B. F. Tivy), 868; myomectomy during labour (William Robinson), 1637  
 Infirmary, West of England Eye: Information concerning, 508  
 Influenza, cinnamon oil in treatment of, 1252  
 Influenza and tuberculosis, some general analogies between (A. W. Gilchrist), 613  
 INGLES, JOHN WILLIAM: Antistreptococcus serum in empyema, 302  
 Inguinal hernia. *See Hernia*  
 Injury of club member in motor accident, 219  
 Tuksland, a new, 460  
 Innervation of cerebral blood vessels. *See Blood*  
 Inoculation, Cotton Mather and, 105  
 Inquests, coroners', in County of London, 736  
 Insane, boarding-out of, in Scotland, 1323  
 Insane, general paralysis of. *See Paralysis*  
 Insanitary housing in Birmingham, 323; in Liverpool, 1515, 1886  
 Insanitary, therapeutics of acute acquired (D. R. Brower), 1471  
 Insanity in Lancashire, 729; incipient, in Dundee, 1061  
 Insanity of childbirth (Alan Riden), 1253  
 Insanity, curable, hospital treatment of (Edwin Goodall), 1084  
 Insanity, etiology of (Alan McDougall), 1130  
 Insanity, alleged growth of (leading article), 40; (Milson Rhodes), 1130  
 Insanity of inebriety (T. D. Crothers), 753  
 Insanity, prevention of (E. Powell), 1401  
 Insect larvae passed per anum, 1748  
 Insects in the external auditory meatus, 400.  
*See also Auditory*  
 Insects, leprosy, and Sir Thomas Gresham, 266  
 Inspection of food. *See Food and Meat*  
 Inspector-General of the Forces and the R.A.M.C., 1746  
 Institute, Henry Phipps, 1147  
 Institute of Medical Sciences Fund. *See Fund*  
 Institute, Royal Sanitary, 378, 972; course of lectures, 378; at Belfast, 972  
 Institution, Liverpool Medical, 1036, 1492, 1583, 1639, 1818; importance of earliest possible recognition of malignancy in tumours (Frank T. Paul), 1036; death-rate of the central wards of the city of Liverpool (Hugh R. Jones), 1492; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1583, 1818; no-loop gastro-enterostomy (K. W. Monsarrat), 1639; spontaneous fracture of urinary calculi (T. R. Bradshaw), 1639; Erb's paralysis (George G. Hamilton), 1639; general management of abdominal section cases (W. Blair Bell), 1639  
 Instruction in infectious fevers, 1434  
 Insurance, life. *See Life*  
 Insurance of carriage, 604  
 Insurance agents, ways of, 810  
 Insurance company and medical officer, 1752  
 Insurance, professional accident, 1333  
 Interference with other men's patients, 280  
 International Clinics, rev., 202  
 Intestinal diseases of summer, prevention of (Charles Gilmour Kerley), 927  
 Intestinal mucous membrane, extroversion of (G. B. Newbold), 1307  
 Intestinal obstruction. *See Obstruction*  
 Intestinal origin of tuberculosis, 1323  
 Intestinal ulcers. *See Ulcers*  
 Intestinal worms. *See Worms*  
 Intestine, dipterous larvae in. *See Dipterous*  
 Intestine, large, mimicry of malignant disease of (B. G. A. Moynihan), 1817  
 Intestine, larvae in, 1066  
 Intestine, small, tuberculous ulceration of (Francis J. Shepherd), 272; multiple stricture of (Charters Symonds), 1398  
 Intracellular injections of quinine in malaria (G. F. Darker), 1577  
 Intraligamentous tumour. *See Tumour, uterine*  
 Intraspinal injections of collargol in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1332  
 Intrathoracic tumour, cases of (J. Hill Abram), 1578  
 Introductory addresses at the opening of the medical schools, 873, 1134  
 Intussusception and intestinal ulcers (W. G. Joynt), 1125  
 Inverness-shire, sanatorium for, 890  
 Iodine in the vomiting of pregnancy (Arthur H. W. Ayling), 1718  
 Ions, effect on growth and cell division (Benjamin Moore, Herbert E. Roaf, and Edward Whitley), 1788  
 IRELAND, W. W.: The psychology of the Crusades, 1310  
 Ireland, folk medicine in, 179; and the Central Midwives Board, 219; Lunacy Bill (*See Bill*); prison medical officers in, 211; tuberculosis in and American bacon, 322; information concerning medical education in, 500; consumption in (J. S. M'Archie), 1136; suggested State medical service for, 1517, 1603; deportation of lunatics to, 1884  
 Ireland, notes from, 48, 108, 166, 221, 273, 325, 387, 590, 663, 727, 803, 890, 971, 1062, 1154, 1241, 1329, 1426, 1516, 1603, 1665, 1741, 1839; Catholic University Medical School, 48; Dr. Darnell's expenses in Tugman v. Darnell, 48, 166, 221, 274, 728; Sir Donald Currie at Queen's College, Belfast, 48; Public Health Congress at Cork, 48, 108; health of Belfast, 109, 727, 890, 1154, 1741, 1839; Belfast Board of Guardians, 166; post of medical officer of health of Belfast, 803; British Medical Temperance Association, 166; presentation to Dr. Darnell, 221; Dr. J. B. Coleman, C.M.G., 221; Irish University question, 273, 325, 1426, 1516; Royal University, 274, 890, 1241, 1516; Cork Sanatorium for Consumption, 274, 1330, 1742; Limerick Union and medical officers, 274; lunacy in Ireland, 387; new city fever hospital, Belfast, 387; Purdysburn Fever Hospital, Belfast, new motor brougham ambulance, 387; infantile mortality, 387; Inspectorship of Anatomy, 389; Dublin Sanatorium for Consumption, 590, 1154; Irish Local Government Board, report, 590; Longford County Infirmary "scandal," 663, 1603; Queen's College, Belfast, president's annual report, 803; Cork District Lunatic Asylum, 803, 1155; sanitary officers, 803; Meath Hospital, Dublin, 890; dispensary election in Limerick, 891; Trinity College Commission, 971, 1062; Royal Academy of Medicine, 972, 1154; medical officership of health, Belfast, 972, 1154; anti-alcohol placards, 972; Royal Sanitary Institute, Belfast, 972; proposed sanatorium for county Louth, 1062; sanatorium for Limerick, 1062; cholera scare at Queenstown, 1154; Cashel guardians and medical officers' salaries, 1154; university education, 1241; Sir Christopher Nixon, Bart., 1241; a dispensary doctor's qualification, 1242; Queen's College, Cork, 1242; Dr. Leonard Kidd, 1242; public health problems, 1329; Ulster Medical Society, 1330, 1518; typhoid fever in Belfast, 1330; R. F. Tobin appointed Secretary to Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals, 1330; generous action of a medical man, 1426; Knighthood for Professor Byers, 1427; Queen's College, Belfast, 1427; St. John Ambulance Association, Belfast Centre, 1427; question of vaccination certificate, 1427; Cork District Hospital, 1427; proposed university for Cork, 1516; conferring of degrees at the Royal University, 1517; State medical service for Ireland, 1517, 1603, 1665; Belfast Medical Students' Association, 1518; Dr. Mayne and his governors, 1603; crusade against consumption, 1603; Cork Medical and Surgical Society, 1603; medical fees in lunacy cases, 1666; gifts for hospitals, a remarkable case, 1666; appointments in Dublin, 1741; presentation to Sir J. W. Byers, 1839; limitation of lunacy by legislation, 1839  
 Ireland. Poor-law reform in, report of Vice-regal Commission, 1224, 1313; leading article on, 1318; correspondence on, 1334, 1428, 1521, 1747; question in Parliament, 1423  
 Irido-dialysis with heterochromia, case of congenital (Vidal G. Thorpe) 140  
 Irish asylums. *See Asylums*  
 Irish doctors and foreign monarchs, 1896  
 Irish linen bandages and ligatures, 710  
 Irish dispensary doctor admitted to the workhouse as a pauper, 1245  
 Irish Poor-law Commission. *See Poor Law*  
 Irish School of Medicine, 959  
 Irish surgeon to Louis XIV, 1661  
 Irish university question. *See University, Irish*  
 Iritis, diencephalic in treatment of (Charles Wray), 140  
 IRONSIDE, S. C.: Lamp for motor car, 607  
 ISHIGAMI, TOHIN: *Textbook on Plague*, rev., 367  
 Italian diplomas, recognition of in Austria, 1063  
 Italy, British practitioners in, 538  
 JACKSON, CHEVALIER: Thyrotomy and laryngectomy for malignant disease of larynx, 1478  
 JACKSON, DR.: Accommodation after middle life, 1888  
 JACOB, F. H.: Gumma of brain, 253  
 JACOBY, MARTIN: *Immunität und Disposition und thre experimentelle Grundlagen*, rev., 782  
 JAKSCH, RUDOLF: *Clinical Diagnosis*, rev., 365  
 JAMES, J. BRINDLEY: Sciatica, 120  
 JAMAICA, medical appointments in, 534  
 JAMIESON, DR. JAMES: memorial window to, 48  
 Japanese navy, health of, 369  
 Japanese quack advertisement, 1616  
 Jaundice, malignant, following scarlet fever (reported by H. W. L. Barlow), 254  
 Java, healing art in, 789  
 Jaw, fracture of lower, across the neck of both condyles (P. S. Bird), 1305  
 Jaw, rubber teat and deformities of (Tom F. Pedley), 989; correspondence on, 1157, 1245, 1430  
 JENKINS, G. J.: Morphology of the hip-joint, 1702  
 JENNER, SIR WILLIAM, story of, 1222  
 JENSEN's mouse tumour. *See Tumour*  
 Jersey as a health resort, 710  
 Jewish Medical Mission, 1742  
 JOHNSON, H. L. E.: National supervision and standardization of food, 861  
 JOHNSON, JAMES: Nutmeg poisoning, 984  
 JOHNSON, J. LINDSAY: To mask the taste of nauseous drugs, 1756  
 JOHNSON, OBADIAH, reappointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of Southern Nigeria, 791  
 JOHNSTON, JAMES C.: An autotoxic factor in bullous disease, 839  
 JOHNSTON, R. MCKENZIE, retirement of 166, 223; finances of the Association, 169  
 JOHNSTONE, THOMAS: Medical inspection of children, 223  
 Joint diseases, present views on (Howard Marsh), 1627  
 JONES, A. E., fund. *See Fund*  
 JONES, DAVID T. CADVAN: Davos Platz, 984  
 JONES, HUGH E.: Exostosis of frontal sinus, with skiagraph, 1367; indications for ligation of internal jugular in otitic pyaemia, 1375  
 JONES, H. SHIRLEY: The art of medicine in ancient Egypt, 1401  
 JONES, HUGH R.: Death-rate of the central wards of the city of Liverpool, 1492  
 JONES, JOHN THOMAS, obituary notice of, 456  
 JONES, RICHARD: Food and food preservatives, 350  
 JONES, ROBERT, recipient of an illuminated address, 1505  
 JORDAN, BERT: Midwifery of the present day, 399  
 JORDAN, WALTER R.: British love of drugs, 284  
 JOSEPH, LEONARD: *What are we? An attempt at an intelligible explanation of the Universe and the place we take therein*, rev., 1814  
 JOURNAL and the Association in 1907, 1657  
 JOYNT, W. G.: Intussusception and intestinal ulcers, 1125  
 Juvenile smoking, 162, 1602  
 K.  
 KANE, DR., note on, 1587  
 KANTOROWICZ, EMIL: *Praescriptiones Rezept-Taschenbuch*, rev., 1221  
 KASAU, Pasteur Institute at, officers of I.M.S. to be directors of, 166  
 KAYSERLING, DR., report of Berlin "Bureaux for Information and Assistance of the Tuberculous Poor," 327  
 KEARTON, RICHARD: *Nature's Carol Singers*, rev., 1642  
 KEELING, JAMES H., retirement of, 1238  
 KEHR, HANS: *Die interne und chirurgische Behandlung der Gallensteinkrankheit*, rev., 199  
 KEITH, J. R.: Nitrate of amyli in treatment of post-partum haemorrhage, 1125  
 KELLOCK, T. H.: Actinomycosis of vermiform appendix, 954; deformity of long bones, 1216; symmetrical affection of hip-joints, 1217  
 KEMPS, GEORGE T.: Microchemistry of the blood plates, 1793  
 KENNY, E. B.: Weever sting, 608  
 KENRICK-JONES, J., appointed to county of Denbigh, 1140  
 KENT, A. F. STANLEY: Teaching of physiology, 1157  
 KEOGH, Surgeon-General ALFRED, K.C.B., conferred upon, 42  
 KER, HUGH R.: Hospital reform and the Metropolitan Counties Branch, 731  
 KERLEY, CHARLES GILMOUR: Prevention of acute intestinal diseases of summer, 927  
 KERR, J. G. DOUGLAS, obituary notice of, 1523  
 KETCHEN, ARTHUR D.: Case of quinine haemoglobinuria or blackwater fever, 1258

Khartoum, vivisection at, 219, 1514; laboratories at, 1232  
Khosam seeds, 1680  
KIPP, LEONARD, reported resignation of, 1224  
Kidney, electrical resistance of the blood and urine as a test of functional efficiency of (Dawson Turner), 196; correspondence on, 665, 808  
Kidney, floating belt for, 1848  
Kidney, mammalian, arteriolae rectae of (G. Carl Huber), 1700  
Kidney, pelvic, 320  
Kidney, reptilian, morphology of the uriniferous tubule of (G. Carl Huber), 1701  
KILLEEN, MARCUS: Treatment of unripe cataract, 1867  
KILLIAN, GUSTAV: *Die Nebenhöhlen der Nase*, rev., 1496  
KILMER, THERON WENDRILL: *Physical Examination of Infants and Young Children*, rev., 1041  
Kimberley health report, 390  
King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund  
King Edward VII's Hospital. *See* Hospital  
King of Norway's visit to the city, medical arrangements, 1415  
KING, JAMES W.: Pulmonary abscess caused by a tooth, 1035  
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras, 1887  
KIPLING, RUDYARD: *Puck of Pook's Hill*, rev., 1642  
KIRBY, F. D.: General Medical Council election, 1745  
KIRKPATRICK, JOHN, obituary notice of, 667  
KIRKPATRICK, R.: Warning to medical practitioners, 900  
KIRMISSON, E.: *Précis de Chirurgie Infantile*, rev., 89  
KIRSOFF, THOMAS, obituary notice of, 1245  
"Kissing the Book," 216, 307, 339, 400, 598, 732  
KITCHENER, Lord, an enteric in India, 448  
KLEIN, E.: Bacterioscopic analysis of excremental pollution, 1090  
KLOTZ, OSKAR: Experimental production of arterio-sclerosis, 1767  
KNAPP, HERMAN: Dependence of accommodation and motility on the refraction of the eye, 1867  
Knee-joint, luxation of semilunar cartilages of James Bell, 1271  
Knee-joint, tubercle of, caused by sclerogenic method of Lanelongue, 111  
KNIGHT, F.: Prevention of difficult labour, 600  
KNOTT, DR.: On circumcision, 441; on the mistletoe, 1875  
KOCH, Professor, in Africa, 1829  
Koraeas, Adamantios, 312  
KÖROS, JOSEPH, obituary notice of, 115  
KÖRTE, W. E. DE: Virus of small-pox and vaccinia, 1576  
Kreatin, metabolism of (Otto Folin), 1787  
Kreatinin, metabolism of (Otto Folin), 1787

## L.

L.G.O., 1310  
Labels on medicine bottles, 1433  
La Fétra. *See* Fétra  
Labium, adenoma of (Dr. Williamson), 142  
Laboratories the Khartoum, 1232  
Laboratory, biological radium, 800  
Labour, management of a case of, 120, 180, 599, 733  
Labour obstructed by unruptured hymen, 232  
Labour, gunshot wound of spleen during, 216  
Labour, induction of, 1881  
Labour, missed, 724  
Labour, difficult, prevention of, correspondence on, 55, 114, 183, 225, 278, 284, 330, 394, 452, 600, 665. *See also* Midwifery, teaching of  
Labour, myomectomy during (Wm. Robinson), 1637  
Labour, painless (M. Scott Dickson), 1577  
Labour, premature, induction of (A. Humphrey Davy), 302  
Labour, rupture of vagina in (T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 141; (J. B. Hellier), 865  
Lachrymal passages, discussion on affections of (A. B. Osborne), 1868; (S. D. Risley), 1869; (Samuel Theobald), 1870; (John E. Weeks), 1871  
Lachrymal sac in visual economics (J. Jamison Evans), 1394; excision of (J. Jamison Evans), 1394  
LACK, H. LAMBERT: *Diseases of the Nose and its Accessory Sinuses*, rev., 1219  
LACKIE, LAMOND: Occipito-posterior cases, 1491  
Lactation, influence of meat diet on fertility and (B. P. Watson), 1722  
LAMB, DR.: Syphilis of palate, 1719  
LAMB, GEORGE: *Mediterranean Fever in India: Isolation of the Micrococcus Meltensii*, rev., 575  
Lambeth milk supply, 1725  
Lamp for motor car. *See* Motor  
LAMPREY, RICHARD ORFORD, obituary notice of, 1246  
Lancashire, notes from, 1152, 1331; new uni-

versity union buildings in Manchester, 1152; vital statistics in Lancashire, 1152; overlying, 1152; Manchester Port Sanitary Authority, 1331; milk and tuberculosis, 1331; coroner's new court, 1331  
Lancashire, new asylum for, 592; insanity in, 729  
Landry's paralysis. *See* Paralysis  
Langho institute for sane epileptics, 592  
LANELONGUE, M.: Treatment of pulmonary tubercle by serumtherapy, 111  
Lantern-slide demonstration (J. A. Fordyce), 342  
Laparotomy for ruptured gall bladder (A. Fulerton), 1395  
LAPICQUE, LOUIS, Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 640; electrical excitation of nerves and muscles, 1800  
LARKIN, F. CHARLES: Finances of the Association, 169  
LARREY, Baron, 377  
Larva, filarial, in blood of a blackbird (William St. Clair Symmers), 995; (Alfred C. Coles), 1215  
Larvae in the intestine, 1056  
Laryngeal disturbances produced by voice use, discussion on, 1472, 1477; (Middlemass Hunt), 1472; (W. E. Casselberry), 1475  
Laryngeal stridor, congenital (D. R. Paterson), 1447; discussion on (A. Logan Turner), 1488; (Henry Ashby), 1488  
Laryngeal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis  
Laryngectomy for recurrent epithelioma of larynx (Sinclair White), 70  
Laryngectomy and thyrotomy for malignant disease of larynx (Chevalier Jackson), 1478  
Larynges, carcinomatous, successful extirpation of (Jordan Lloyd), 1394  
Laryngological Society. *See* Society  
Laryngology, review of books on, 1495  
Laryngology and otology, progress of, 1416  
Larynx, papilloma of, treated by local application of formalin (Adolph Bronner), 1448  
Larynx, thyrotomy and laryngectomy for malignant disease of (Chevalier Jackson), 1478  
Larynx, total laryngectomy for recurrent epithelioma of (Sinclair White), 70  
Lateral fracture of the axis (E. M. Corner), 1638  
Latini prefixes, 1647  
Law and medicine in the United States, 568  
LAW, R. R.: Case of ovarian pregnancy, 866  
LAWFORD, J. B.: Rare forms of choroiditis, 1854  
LAWRIE, EDWARD: Report of the Chloroform Committee, 394  
LAWRIE, JAMES MACPHERSON, appointed Deputy Lieutenant for county of Dorsetshire, 951  
LAWRIE, W. DUNCAN: Case of Sprengel's deformity, 1636  
LAWSON, ARNOLD: Conditions of eyesight required for military service, 1849; preventive treatment of sympathetic ophthalmia, 1860  
Lay conundrums, 816, 984  
LEACH, Surgeon-Major WALTER, obituary notice of, 1073  
Lead in water, 1743  
Lead poisoning and smoking, 1331  
Leading Articles: The Christian Science case, 39; true function of the Royal Army Medical Corps, 39; alleged growth of insanity, 40; proposed application for a Royal Charter, 41, 263; Poor-law medical relief in Ireland, 99; should examiners be specialists? 99; medical "spirit guides," 100; medical supervision of school children, 156; by-effects of hysterectomy and oophorectomy, 157; War Minister on army sanitation, 157; management of Irish asylums, 211; etiology of general paralysis, 211; pathological variations of the gastric hydrochloric acid in cancer, 213; epilepsy and crime, 264; volunteers and disease prevention, 315; some dietary problems, 315; the will of a nation, 316; the Townsend case, 379; sleep, 379; dissociation of a personality, 380; circulation viewed from the periphery, 443; Address in Surgery, 443; Address in Obstetrics, 445; the profession of medicine, 461; the portals of the profession, 463; prospects in the profession, 464; modern diet, 581; causes of arterial hypertension, 582; standardization of pharmaceutical preparations, 583; annual meeting at Toronto, 651; return cases of scarlet fever, 652; our breakfast beverages, 652; international medical congresses, 719; human and bovine tubercle bacilli in anthropoid apes, 720; causation of the common cold, 721; nose and brain, 792; gospel of recreation, 793; bitter cry of the "ruined doctor," 793; General Medical Council and its work, 881; occupation for medical women, 882; future of the medical profession, 883; the cancer conference, 962; universities and medical education, 962; patent medicines and professional incomes, 964; vivisection commission, 1050; endowment of motherhood, 1051; convalescent homes in London parks, 1052; growth of truth, 1144; nutritive requirements of the body, 1145; *esprit de corps*, 1145; lunacy commission, 1229; army hygiene, 1230; Irish Poor-law report, 1318; remorse in

melancholia, 1319; surgical treatment of ascites in vascular cirrhosis of the liver, 1320; Mr. Birrell on hygiene, 1416; progress of laryngology and otology, 1416; hospital abuse and medical discontent, 1417; "man-mastership," 1418; hospital conference, 1506; visitation of lunatics, 1506; housing problem, 1507; psychology of women's suffrage, 1594; intestinal worms and appendicitis, 1595; right of private action, 1596; the Association and the JOURNAL in 1907, 1657; putting back the clock, 1658; the adjustment of the income-tax burden, 1659; hospital reform, 1731; the cancer problem, 1733; teaching of midwifery, 1733; British genius, 1830; United States and alien immigration, 1831; vision testing in the public services, 1877; army medical reform, 1878; Pierre Marie on aniliasia, 1879  
Leadless glazed pottery, 1598  
League, French Anticancer, 1737  
League of Mercy, annual meeting, 1829  
LEATHES, J. B.: *Problems in Animal Metabolism*, rev., 431  
LECHA-MARZO, ANTONIO: Physical characteristics of a bomb thrower, 723  
LECKY, H. C.: Fatal case of peritonitis and septicæmia, probably pneumococcal in origin, 867; embolic aneurysm of the posterior tibial artery, 1127  
Lecture, Banks Memorial, 1887  
Lecture, Bradshaw, 1881  
Lecture, Cavendish, 1  
Lecture, Huglings Jackson, 1664  
Lecture, Huxley, 871, 885  
Lectures, the FitzPatrick, 1404  
LEDERER, ARNOLD: Immediate treatment of snake bite, 399  
LEE, CHARLES G.: Chlorine fumes in operating-room, 1344  
LEE, FREDERIC S.: Causes of fatigue in certain pathological states, 1206  
LEE, THOMAS G.: Early development of *Geomys bursarius*, 1702  
LEEDHAM-GREEN, CHARLES: *Treatment of Gonorrhœa in the Male*, rev., 146; vesical sphincter and the mechanism of closure of the bladder, 297; plastic operation on median nerve, 1719; operation for hare-lip, 1816  
Leeds, notes from, 50, 110, 165, 272, 663, 728, 974; teeth of school children, 50; School of Dentistry, 50; post-graduate course at Leeds Public Dispensary, 110; appointment of anaesthetist at the General Infirmary, 110; feeding of poor children at Bradford, 111; at Birmingham, 165; winter session of the medical school, 111; sale of adulterated Dutch butter, 165; food analysis in Leeds, 165; appointments of teachers in dentistry, 172; the General Infirmary: appointments, 272; conviction of an "eye specialist," 663; annual meeting of the Public Dispensary, 728; opening of medical session, 974; West Riding Medical Charitable Society, 974  
Leeds University. *See* University  
Leek Sewage Works, 1331  
Leeward Isles, medical appointments in, 535  
LE FEVRE, EGBERT: Treatment of uræmia, 1449  
LE PAGE, DR.: Uterine haemorrhage, 1582  
LEFTWICH, RALPH W.: Future of the medical profession, 1064  
Leg splint and cradle combined, 779  
Legal cruelty, 279  
LEGENDRE, M.: On the influence of the motor car on health, 1155  
Lens, cheap oil-immersion, 1404  
Lens trial frame, new form of, 780  
Leprosy and mosquitos, 1841  
Leprosy in Geneva, 888; in Republic of Colombia, 1054, 1244; in South America, 1833; conference on, 1893; in Portugal, 1738; correspondence on, 1670  
Leprosy, insects, and Sir Thomas Gresham, 263  
LESER, EDMUND: *Die Allgemeine Chirurgie in 50 Vorlesungen. Ein Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch für Ärzte und Studierende*, rev., 431  
Lettsom, DR. JONES ON, 312  
Leukaemia, effect of x rays upon the leucocytes in blood and bone marrow in (R. J. M. Buchanan), 75  
LEVADITI, VON C.: *Antitoxische Prozesse*, rev., 145  
LEVIS, MARC DE: *Recherches Expérimentales et Cliniques sur la Pathogénie de l'Uremie, Sécrétion Interne des Reins et Cytotoxines*, rev., 1874  
LEVY, A. G.: Evaporation of chloroform during inhalation, 242, 1423  
Lewis, health of the, 1326  
LEWIS, E. W.: Rupture of vagina in labour, 141; myxomatous degeneration in a uterine fibromyoma, 303; fibromyoma of ovary, 695  
LEWIS, LE LOY: *Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses*, rev., 202  
LEWIS, SAMUEL, will of, 1143  
LEWIS, THOMAS: Note on the estimation of blood pressure, 1091  
LEWIS, W. HENRY: "Lay conundrums," 984  
Liability of x-ray operator, 177; for fees, 809; for accident fee, 1893  
Libel on the profession, 176  
Life and Health Assurance Association, 1164, 1522, 1606, 1749, 1843

Life insurance, "Christian Science" and, 724; tuberculosis and, 798; medical men and, 1149

Ligation of internal jugular in otitic pyaemia, discussion on, 1375

Ligatures, Irish linen, 710

Light-hunger and psoriasis (James Nevins Hyde), 833

Limerick Union and medical officers, 274

Limerick, sanatorium for, 1062

Lincolnshire, notes from, 1427; water supplies, 1427

LINDLEY, LENNOX, appointed Physician-in-Chief to the Shah of Persia and receives Order of Timnah, 106

LINDSAY, PROFESSOR: Case for and against sanatoriums, 24; treatment of Bright's disease, 1395

LINDSAY, JAMES ALEXANDER: *Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Lungs*, rev., 1309

LINDSAY, JOHN: Midwifery experiences, 240

Liner for South American service, a new, 961

LINGARD, DR.: Report on work done in 1905 in veterinary bacteriological laboratory, Muktesar, 1887

Lipoma of pericardium (M. Vaughan McKechnie), 76

Liquor traffic one hundred years ago, sidelight on, 1504

Lisbon, climate of, 815

Lists of references (Cuthbert E. A. Clayton), 308

LITERARY NOTES, 37, 97, 150, 206, 261, 312, 377, 440, 579, 647, 717, 789, 894, 959, 1043, 1142, 1222, 1310, 1411, 1504, 1587, 1647, 1726, 1828, 1875; notices of new books and new editions, 37, 206, 261, 312, 377, 440, 579, 647, 789, 894, 959, 1043, 1142, 1222, 1310, 1411, 1504, 1587, 1647, 1726, 1875; physiology old and new, 37; work by Dr. Luna Calderon on syphilis, 97; what was the *mal des ardents*? 97; *Rubatyd of Doc Sifers*, 150; "Franciscisci Rabelesi Chinonensis," 150; increase in birth-rate in Riviera during the wars of the French Revolution, 150; *The Child Healer*, 206; travelling in the tenth century, 206; old tombs and graveyards, 206; Bernard Quaritch's catalogue of rare and valuable books, 261; lines on Dr. Lettsom, 312; account of Adamantios Korais, 312; history of medical faculty of University of Greifswald, 371; communication made in 1837 on gas for the lighting of libraries, 377; special plague number of the *Indian Medical Gazette*, 377; *Museum Gazette and Journal of Field Study*, 377; a Canadian hospital of the seventeenth century, 377; Baron Larrey, 377; body-snatching, 440; list of official chemical appointments, 440; reminiscences of Lord Holland, 440; Dr. John Knott on circumcision, 441; on mistletoe, 1875; Professor Lombruso on haunted houses, 441; guide to authors and printers, 579; early dictionaries and word books (*Promplorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum*, 1440, and *Catholicon Anglicum*, 1483), 579; letter from Thomas Carlyle on the healing art, 580; quatercentenary of Aberdeen University, 647, 790, 894, 1504; war of legitimate medicine against illegal practice, 647; ophthalmology in the time of the Romans, 718; poem by Dr. Major Greenwood, 717; treatment of lunatics in France in the sixteenth century, 717; medical life in the University of Paris in the sixteenth century, 718; *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature*, 718; *Index Catalogue of the Surgeon-General's Office*, 790; "God and the doctor we alike adore," 790, 1044; Benjamin Franklin's views on cold and influenza, 790; historical sketch of the treatment of the blind (Constantin Golesceano), 790; the negro brain (Robert Bennett Beas), 790; Golder's Hill and the doctors, 894; Marat and Belhomme as doctors, 895; war between prescribers and vendors of drugs, 895; Irish School of Medicine, 895; history of spectacles, 1043; publication of results of critical examination and collation of manuscripts of ancient medical writers, 1043; Tobias Smollett and the Aberdeen degree, 1044; Niemeyer and the discovery of bromide of potassium, 1044; "a single doctor, like a sculler plies," 1044; "medicine and chirurgery" in 1550, 1044; correspondence on medical terms in the new English Dictionary, 1142; story of Professor Dieulafoy, 1142; sale of library of Adolf Gussrow, 1222; *Commemoratio Lamentacionis sine Compassionis Beate Maria*, 1222; spelling reform and Littré, 1222; *Vanity Fair* cartoons of medical men, 1222; anecdote of Sir William Jenner, 1222; Mrs. Bardswell on "Is the Sanatorium Treatment of the Working Classes Worth While?" 1222; Edwin M. Sauter a medical playwright, 1222; newspaper run by lunatics, 1310; verses on St. Luke's day, 1310; Professor Renaut an anatomist and poet, 1310; *Psychology of the Crusades* (W. W. Ireland), 1310; *Un Médecin Ardennais Corvisart*, 1765-1821 (L. Héchemann), 1310; *L. G. O.*, 1310; *Coming of the Saints* (John W. Taylor), 1411; denunciation of spectacles as immoral, 1411; Izaak Walton on frogs as bait, 1411; magazine for the blind, 1411; John Huxham, 1504; sidelight on the liquor traffic one hundred years ago, 1504; medical libraries of London, 1587; Elisha Kent Kane, 1587; F. D. Bullard on the "lodge doctor," 1587; Robert Poirier de Narçay, 1587; Dr. Osler's Harveian Oration, 1647; Latin prefixes of the Pathological Society's *Transactions*, 1647; *Death of Lord Nelson*, 1647; doctors and quacks in *Highways and Byways in Dorset*, 1726; Dr. Parkes Weber presents the Guildhall Library with a valuable collection of coins, etc., 1726; Carnegie Institute and the *Index Medicus*, 1828; offer of prize for essay on etiology of epilepsy, 1828; note on Dr. Brist, 1828; history of the *Australasian Medical Gazette*, 1828; spelling of "spiroketa pallida," 1828; Aberdeen Grammar School, 1828; case of ectopic pregnancy reported by Mauriceau in 1682, 1828; contemplated lives of the private physicians of the Pope, 1875; *Heraldo de Madrid* makes a new departure, 1875; accessory eyes and ears (Professor Peter Thompson), 1875; famous stammerers (Louis Bonnet), 1875

Lithotomy, suprapubic, with enucleation of the prostate in an aged patient (H. Littlewood), 1356

LITTLE, M. GRAHAM: University of London, 596

LITTLEJOHN, SIR HENRY, presentation to, 109

LITTLEWOOD, H.: Case of suprapubic lithotomy with enucleation of the prostate in an aged patient: recovery, 1356

LITTRÉ, and spelling reform, 1222

Liver, lymphatics of (Percy T. Herring and Sutherland Simpson), 1797

Liver, rupture of: recovery (reported by E. Solly), 198

Liverpool, notes from, 165, 220, 728, 1151, 1515, 1742, 1886; the *Medico-Chirurgical Journal*, 165; infantile diarrhoea, 220, 728; low death-rate, 220; sanitary history of the town, 220; infantile mortality, 220, 728; alcoholism, 220; sanitary administration, 220; Dr. Hope on the intemperance on the infantile mortality, 728; the condition of the slums, 1515; health temple of Hippocrates at Cos, 1515; closure of insanitary dwellings, 1515, 1886; Brussels Municipality and the Liverpool Corporation Dwellings, 1515; Tropical School of Medicine, 1742; demolition of insanitary property, 1886; new Chairman of the Housing Committee, 1886; anthrax, 1886; Royal Southern Hospital, 1886; Infirmary for Children, 1887; William Mitchell Banks memorial lecture, 1887; Country Hospital for Chronic Diseases of Children, 1887; health and sickness in West Africa, 1887

Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 449, 516, 656, 886, 1742; dinner, 449; information concerning, 516; complimentary luncheon, 886

Liverpool University. *See* University

Living drug shop, 740

LLOYD, JORDAN: Ovarian pregnancy, 568; carcinomatous larynx successfully extirpated, 1394

Local Government Board. *See* Board

Local Government Board vote, 218

Local indebtedness, 1150

LOCKWOOD, C. B.: Taxation of motor cars, 1157

Locum tenens and principal, 980; position of on sale of practice, 1753

LOEB, HANAU W.: Study of the anatomy of the accessory sinuses of the nose, 1373

LOMBROSO, PROFESSOR: On haunted houses, 441

London, ambulance for. *See* Ambulance

London, cancer in, 1664

London, coroners' inquests in county of, 736

London County Council. *See* Council

London, cremation in, 1143

London Cripples, Lord Mayor's Institution for, 1600

London, food of, 1597

London, lunacy in, 1311, 1414

London Manual for 1906, rev., 575

London, medical faculty of, 716

London medical libraries, 1587

London medical schools, information concerning, 486

London medical societies. *See* Societies

London milk supply, 44

London, noise in, 789, 1513

London parks, convalescent homes in, 1052, 1164, 1251

London, post-graduates study in, 510

London, public health measures in, 646

London school children. *See* School

London School of Clinical Medicine, 161, 1325; post-graduate study at, 512

London School of Dental Surgery, 1143

London School of Medicine for Women. *See* Hospital, Royal Free

London School of Tropical Medicine, 337, 516, 880, 901, 961, 965; pass lists, 337; information concerning, 516; new session, 880, 965; introductory address, 901, 961

London University. *See* University

London workhouse, children in a, 1664

London water supply, 323

LONG, EDWARD, obituary notice of, 982

Long bones, deformities of (T. H. Kellock), 1216

LONGINOTTO, M. J.: Artificial teeth in India, 900

LONGRIDGE, NEPEAN: Contracted pelvis, 142

Lord Chancellor's Visitors in Lunacy, 1730

Lord Mayor's Institution for London Cripples, 1600

Lords and London ambulances, 101

Louth, proposed sanatorium for, 1062

LOUWICK, N. H.: *Effects of Alcohol on the Human System*, rev., 1784

LOVE, JAMES KERR: *Diseases of the Ear, for Practitioners and Medical Students*, rev., 1494

LOVETT, R. W.: Osteogenesis imperfecta, 915

LOWE, GODFREY: Taxation of motor cars, 393

LOWNDES, FRED. W.: Kissing the book, 732

LOXTON, ARTHUR: Actinomycosis, 1128

LUCAS, THOMAS, obituary notice of, 896

LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIÈRE: Treatment of fractures, 1669

LUKE, SAINT. *See* St.

LUKE, THOMAS D.: *Anaesthetics in Dental Surgery*, rev., 305

Lunacy in Ireland, 387; in England and Wales, 786; in London, 1311, 1414

Lunacy cases, medical evidence in, 369; medical fees in, 1666

Lunacy Commission, discussion on, 322; leading article on, 1229

Lunacy Commissioners, increase of, 219; 60th annual report of, 658

Lunacy, Lord Chancellor's Visitors in, 1730

Lunacy law, interpretation of, 104

Lunacy, limitation of, legislation, 1839

Lunacy, pauper, 891

Lunacy reform in Australia, 390

Lunatic asylums, beer in, 322

Lunatic newspaper, 1310

Lunatic women, criminal assaults on, 228

Lunatics in England and America, 1680

Lunatics, deportation of, to Ireland, 1884

Lunatics, Royal Commission on care of, 1249

Lunatics, treatment in France in the 16th century, 717

Lunatics, visitation of (leading article), 1506

Lung, abscess. *See* Abscess

Lung, surgery of (Sir William Macewen), 1; correspondence on, 224

Lupus Institute in Vienna, 52. *See also* Roentgen, X rays

Luxation of semilunar cartilages of knee-joint (James Bell), 1271

LYDEKKER, R. (editor): *Sir William Flower*, rev., 1308

Lying-in hospitals. *See* Hospitals

LYLE, R. P. RANKEN: *Teachings of midwifery*, 114; series of 50 consecutive abdominal sections, 238

Lymph, glycerinated calf, 604

Lymphatic glandular system, early diagnosis of infectious diseases by the recognition of the involvement of (Albert E. Vipond), 1710

Lymphatics of the liver (Percy T. Herring and Sutherland Simpson), 1797

## M.

M.D.: Brux., 607; Paris, 815; Heidelberg, 1075

MACALISTER, DONALD: *An Imperial Pharmacopeia*, 552; Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 640; the General Medical Council: its powers and its work, 817

MARDLE, J. S.: Consumption in Ireland, 1136

MACCAFE, FREDERICK F.: *War with Disease*, rev., 201

MACCALLUM, HUGH: Gastric neurasthenia, 1031

MACCALLUM, W. G.: Surgical relations of the parathyroid gland, 1282

McCAW, JAMES BROWN, obituary notice of, 601

MACCOMBIE, JOHN: Exanthem of scarlet fever, and some of its counterfeits, and the clinical significance of skin haemorrhages in diphtheria, 1757

MACCONKEY, ALFRED: Bacterioscopic analysis of excremental pollution, 1521

MCCRAE, THOMAS: Discussion on teaching of materia medica and pharmacology, 1466

MCCULLOCH, HENRY D.: Amoebic and bacillary dysentery, 332

MCDONAGH, GEORGE R.: Treatment of septal deviations, 1361

MCDONALD, G. A., receives permission to accept Order of El Alyeh, 168

MCDONALD, GEORGE GODFREY, appointed J.P. for county of Derby, 27

MCDONALD, K. N.: Coal-tar dyes, 1076

MCDONALD, Rev. Dr. RODERICK J. J., obituary notice of, 333

MCDONNELL, MARK ANTONY, obituary notice of, 174

McDOUGALL, ALAN: Etiology of insanity, 1130

M'DOWALL, COLIN: Case of pulsating empyema, 1035

M'DOWALL, JOHN GRIEG, obituary notice of, 1749

MCLELLIGOTT, M. G.: Stinging fishes of the home waters, 739

MACEWEN, Sir WILLIAM: Some points in the surgery of the lung, 1

MCAFADYNN, A., elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 38; remarks upon the pneumotoxin, 776

MCGILL, A.: Legislation concerning food preservatives, 858

M'REGOR, A. N.: Gastrostomy for oesophageal obstruction, 1581

MCLROY, LOUISE: Primary cancer of ovary, 141

MCKAY, W. J. STEWART: Gangrene of the fingers following administration of liquid ergot, 365

MCKECHNIE, M. VAUGHAN: Case of lipoma of pericardium, 76

MCKENDEICK, PROFESSOR, retirement of, 47

MCKENZIE, B. E.: Treatment of congenital club foot, 1281

MACKENZIE, H. D. N., receives permission to accept Order of El Aleyah, 168

MACKENZIE, J.: Nature of some forms of heart failure in consequence of long-continued high arterial pressure, 1007; discussion on heart-block, 1107

MACKEOWN, ROBERT J.: Rupture of adductor longus, 1490

MACKERNON, JAMES F.: Indications for ligation of internal jugular in otitic pyemia, 1378

MACKEY, EDWARD, obituary notice of, 396

MACKINNON, A. D., receives permission to accept Order of El Aleyah, 168

MACLACHLAN, JAMES, appointed J.P. for Sutherlandshire, 210

MACLAREN, MURRAY: Posture as an aid in surgery, 1269

MACLAREN, RODERICK: Relations of medical men to their patients, 285

MACLEAN, Surgeon-Major HAMPDEN HEALEY, obituary notice of, 333

MACLENNAN, ALEX.: Vesical sphincter, 455; observation of spirochaetes in yaws and granuloma pudendi, 995

MACLEOD, J. R. R.: Experimental glycosuria, 1798

MACLEOD, Colonel KENNETH: Study of tropical diseases, 901

MACMURCHY, HELEN: Medical inspection of children attending elementary schools, 675, 1245

MCMURRICH, J. PLAYFAIR: *Development of the Human Body: a Manual of Human Embryology*, rev., 870; valves of the iliac vein, 1699

MCMURTRY, LEWIS S.: Surgical and serum treatment of puerperal sepsis, 1207

MACNAMARA, ERIC: Landry's paralysis, 248

MCNIECE, HENRY, obituary notice of, 279

MACQUEEN, Deputy Surgeon-General DANIEL, obituary notice of, 1341

MCVAIL, J. C., elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 38

MCWEENEY, E. J., and the campaign against tuberculosis, 103, 108

Madagascar, malaria in, 1055

Madras, King Institute of Preventive Medicine at, 1887

MAGIAN, A. C.: *How to be Healthy*, rev., 147

MAIDLOW, W. H.: Prevention of difficult labour, 330

MAJOR, HERBERT C.: Taking the Oath, 816

Malaria in Greece, 723, 1423; in Madagascar, 1055

Malaria, intracellular injections of quinine in (G. F. Darker), 1577

Malaria returns, 578

Malay States, medical appointments in, 535

MALCOLM, JOHN D.: Appendicitis and abscess formation, 71

Mal des ardents, what was it? 97

"Mal de coit" (F. W. Mott), 300

Malignant growths, papain in, 60

Malingering club members, 1820

Malta fever. *See Fever*

Mammals, physiology of heart-block in (Joseph Erlanger), 1111

Manchester, notes from, 592, 729, 804, 891, 974, 1058, 1238, 1516, 1742; cremation in Manchester, 592; new asylum for Lancashire, 592; spitting nuisance at Preston, 592; Langton Institute for sane epileptics, 592; insanity in Lancashire, 729; newscheme for hospital for consumption, 804; Manchester Royal Infirmary, 804; pauper lunacy, 891; epidemic of "pink-eye," 891; additional beds for infirmary: proportions of beds to population of city, 974; defects in dairies and cowsheds order, 974; planning of suburbs, 1058; Royal Infirmary, 974, 1058; vegetarian conference, 1058; Edinburgh University Club dinner, 1058; rejection of recruits, 1238; analysis of canned and preserved meats, 1238; police and first aid, 1238; Hospital Sunday and Saturday scheme, 1238; Northern Hospital for Women and Children, jubilee year, 1516; Sir Thomas Barlow on dermatology, 1742

Manchester, new university union buildings in, 1152; port sanitary authority, 1331

Manchester Ship Canal, food inspection on, 46

"Manmasteryship," 1418

MANSELL-JONES, R.: Chronic ulcer and calcium chloride, 1848

Manufacture of paupers by hospitals, 101

MANWARING, WILFRED H.: Application of physical chemistry to serum-pathology, 1542

Maories, phthisis and superstition among (Edwin Chill), 376

MARAT as a doctor, 959

MARESCHAL, GEORGE. *See Marshall*

MARIE, PIERRE, on Aphasia, 1879

Marine service, visual tests for (Charles H. Williams), 1851

Marischal College. *See College and Aberdeen*

MARK, LEONARD: Art in medicine, 1037

MARSH, HOWARD: Present views on diseases of the joints, 1627

MARSHALL, C. R.: Bactericidal action of compounds of silver, 359; *Textbook of Materia Medica for Students of Medicine*, rev., 1040; discussion on teaching of materia medica and pharmacology, 1469

MARSHALL, GEORGE, surgeon to Louis XIV, 1661

MARSHALL, LEGH RICHMOND, awarded grant for successful vaccination, 98

MARTIN, A. F.: Significance of some enlargements of the thyroid gland, 691

MARTIN, HENRY C.: Folk medicine in Ireland, 179

MARTIN, SIDNEY: The late Mr. Christopher Heath, 1749

MARTIN, W. B. M.: On the combining properties of opsonins in normal serum, 1783

MARTIN, William J., obituary notice of, 333

MARTINDALE and WESTCOTT's *Extra Pharmacopœia*, rev., 784

Marylebone and infant mortality, 1663

MASON, J. M.: Medical inspection of school children, 1333

Massage by the blind, 1322

MASSEY, A. YALE: Onyala: a disease of Central Africa, 739

Mastoid disease, simulation of (Stephen Page), 694

Mastoid operation, the modern (Adolph Bronner), 299; correspondence on, 394

Mastoid operations, value of blood clot as a primary dressing in (Clarence John Blake), 1387

Materia medica and pharmacology, discussion on teaching of, 1485, 1470; (J. T. Halsey), 1465; (Thomas McCrae), 1466; (C. R. Marshall), 1469; (J. B. Bradbury), 1469; (Robert B. Wild), 1469

Materia medica, information concerning examinations in, 1164

Materia medica, working bulletin system for the collective investigation and classification of the newer (F. E. Stewart), 1456

MATHISON, A. J.: Sore tongue, 1527

Matriculation Directory, rev., 202

MATTHEWS, E. A. C.: Endemic sporadic dysentery in England, 330

MAURICEAU reports case of ectopic pregnancy in 1632, 1828

Mauritius, plague in, 283, 442, 648, 880, 1143, 1316, 1586, 1820; medical appointments in, 535

MAY, ALBERT E.: Dipterous larvae passed per anum, 180

May-Gruenwald's solution, 1848

MAYLARD, A. ERNEST: Case of abscess of lung successfully treated by operation, 1493

MAYNE, DR. and his governors, 1603

MAVO, W. J., hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 640; ulcer of the duodenum from a surgical standpoint, 1299

Mayor and the midwives, 1829

MAYOU, S.: Sarcoma of the choroid, 1872

MEADE-KING, R. L.: Notes from a seventeenth century textbook of medicine, 433

MEARS, F. C.: Teaching of midwifery, 171, 597

Measles, notification of, in Edinburgh, 110; epidemic of in St. Helena, 391

Meat canning in South Wales, 272; analysis of in Manchester, 1238

Meat consumption of England and Germany compared, 131

Meat diet, effects of excessive (Professor Schäfer), 1721; influence of on the osseous system (Chalmers Watson), 1721; influence of on fertility and lactation (B. P. Watson), 1722

Meat, diseased, proposed legislation, 736

Meat inspection, cost of, 1343

Meat inspection, veterinary profession and, 885

Meat inspection in New Zealand, 1744

Meat supply of Hull, 49; of New South Wales, inspection of, 275; purity of, 1250

Median nerve. *See Nerve*

Medical advertising. *See Advertising*

Medical Annual, rev., 90

Medical Annual Synoptical Index to Remedies and Diseases, rev., 307

Medical appointments in the Colonies, information concerning, 534

Medical arrangements on passenger ships, 172, 340, 400, 600

Medical assistance to midwives, 1843

Medical attendance on soldiers on furlough, 815; on policemen, 1433

Medical benevolence in assurance, 1344, 1429, 1436

Medical books, 967

Medical charities, bequests to. *See Bequests*

Medical communications to the lay press, 603

Medical co-operation in Spain, 958

Medical contributors to lay newspapers, 1432

Medical corporations, English, 476

Medical Council. *See Council*

Medical curriculum at the universities and colleges of Great Britain and Ireland, 468 to 544; General Medical Council and, 1655

Medical department of the Cultus-Ministerium, 595

Medical diplomats of Scotland, Association. *See Association*

Medical discontent, hospital abuse and, 1417

Medical education, 465, 807, 875, 904, 962; a sidelight on, 807, 895, 1335; theory and practice of (N. H. Alcock), 875; and universities (Sir James Crichton-Browne), 904; leading article on, 962

Medical education of women, 167, 510, 970

Medical emergencies and public authorities, 261, 397

Medical etiquette in Ireland, 1753

Medical evidence in lunacy cases, 369

Medical Exhibition, London, 899

Medical Faculty of London, 716

Medical fees. *See Fees*

Medical Graduates' College. *See College*

Medical Gregories, 313

Medical history in France, study of, 1833

Medical inspection and the Education Bill, 1660

Medical inspection of school children (see School); of emigrants. *See Emigrants*

Medical legislation in America, early, 656

Medical legislators in Portugal, 580; in France, 1150

Medical libraries of London, 1587

Medical magistrates, 27, 196, 210, 378, 442, 961, 1070, 1140, 1143, 1228, 1829

Medical mayors, 1403

Medical men, taxation of, in France, 266; and midwives, 279, 604, 1843; relations of to their patients (Roderick MacLaren), 285; and coroners, 897, 1249; warnings to, 900; and life assurance, 1149; and friendly societies, 1249; and nursing homes, 1249; slanders on, 1528; information for, 1680; as commercial agents, 1846

Medical ministers in Spain, 450

Medical Missions, German, 1829

Medical names in trade advertisements, 734

Medical officer, a lady, 580

Medical officer, strange story of a, 1616

Medical officer, thanks to a, 666

Medical officers in the army and navy, prospects of (Sir Lambert H. Ormsby), 1134

Medical officer's fortnightly reports to guardians, 1434

Medical officers in Southern Nigeria, 815

Medical officers of health, and antivaccination, 46; and coroners, 458; elementary education and, 1515; need of security of tenure for, 1613; relations of with their professional colleagues, 1894

Medical officers of health, county, incidental expenses of, 605

Medical out-relief in Whitechapel, 1601

Medical practitioners and newspapers, 1432

Medical prison governor, 442

Medical profession, future of (leading article), 883; note on, 1832; correspondence on, 978, 1064, 1076

Medical profession in San Francisco, 1234

"Medical Register," General Medical Council and, 399

Medical schools and colleges, information concerning, 486; opening of winter session, 578

Medical science and army efficiency, 1148

Medical societies. *See Societies*

Medical socialists, 1257

Medical song book, 460

Medical "spirit guides," 100

Medical students, manifestations by, in Paris, 1669

Medical study, creation of a higher certificate for, in Paris, 393

Medical study and observation, organization of tours of, 588

Medical and surgical appliances, 368, 432, 576, 710, 779, 956, 1043, 1496, 1586

Medical and Surgical Report of the Presbyterian Hospital in City of New York, rev., 783

Medical terms in the new English Dictionary, 44, 160, 966; correspondence on, 1142

Medical verses, 790, 1044, 1310

Medical warrior, 378

Medical witnesses, obligations of, 1753

Medical witnesses and coroners. *See Coroners*

Medical women, occupation for, 882

Medical women and the public health question (Professor Byers), 823

Medical women in Russia, 805

Medical writers, ancient, 1043

Medicinal-Berichte über die Deutschen Schutzbiete Deutsch-Ostafrika Kamerun, Topo Deutsch-Südwestafrika, New Guinea, Karolinen, Marshall-Inseln, in Samoa für das Jahr 1903-4, rev., 366

Medicinal measures in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (Solomon Solis Cohen), 1456

Medicinal treatment of entero-colitis (L. E. La Fétra), 930

Medicine, art of. *See Art*

Medicire, borderland of (G. A. Gibson), 181

Medicine, clinical, history of in the British Isles (Norman Moore), 1404  
 Medicine, debt the public owes to, 449  
 Medicine and the law in the United States, 268  
 Medicine, milk laboratory and its relation to (Ralph Vincent), 937  
 Medicine, mind in (A. T. Schofield), 765  
 Medicine, natural history and, 1231  
 Medicine, patent. *See* Patent  
 Medicine, profession of, 461: portals of the profession, 463: prospects of the profession, 464  
 Medicine, review of books on, 199, 258, 955  
 Medicine, secret of success in, 384  
 "Medicine and Chirurgery" in 1550, 1044  
*Medico-Chirurgical Journal*, of Liverpool, 165  
 Medico-historical exposition, 1498  
 Medico-legal and medico-ethical, 56, 117, 176, 228, 279, 334, 397, 457, 603, 665, 734, 809, 897, 980, 1072, 1159, 1243, 1336, 1432, 1524, 1607, 1673, 1752, 1892; the Christian Science case, 56, 1159, 1610, 1845; case of conscience, 57, 280; professional secrecy, 57, 1753, 1846, 1892; advertising and canvassing, 57, 228, 458, 665, 734, 810, 897, 1073, 1753; newspaper tout for patients, 117; "The Weidhaas Institute," 118; obligations of a consultant, 118; multiplying door-plates, 118, 279, 604, 809, 1753; contracts not to practise, 118, 1432; supply of instruments to patients, 118; abrogation of midwives' engagement, 118; libel on the profession, 176; liability of x-ray operator, 177; action for alleged negligence; scarlet fever in the puerperium, 177; coroner and payment to medical witnesses, 177; disclaimers, 177, 228, 1610, 1753; criminal assaults on lunatic women, 228; music-hall patients, 228; "Bile Beans," 228; premature canvassing, 228; dichotomy, 279; overdue bills, 279; drug treatment of inebriety, 279; medical men and midwives, 279; legal cruelty, 279; sham operations for imaginary diseases, 279; interference with other men's patients, 280; action for slander by a music-hall performer, 334; sale of diachylon as an abortifacient, 334; Criminal Law Amendment Act, 335; death after accident, 335; calling on patients by the purchaser of a death vacancy, 335; owning a chemist's shop, 335; assistants and midwifery fees, 335; expenses of introduction, 335; value of part share, 335; value of a practice, 335, 458; sentence on an electrical quack, 397; medical emergencies and public authorities, 397; imprisonment of a midwife, 397; advertising for the purpose of procuring patients, 397; secret commissions, 397, 458, 810; dental advertising, 457; value of an introduction, 458; partners and *locum tenens*, 458; supersession, 458; gratis attendance upon medical men and their families, 458; valuation of a practice, 458; "Dr. Masina's hospital," Bombay, 603, 1324; fee for assisting midwife, 603; obligation to attend, 603; dissolution of partnership, 633; professional responsibility, 603; principals, *locum tenens*, and medical agents, 603; medical communications to the lay press, 603; reviews of medical books in the lay press, 604; circulars to patients, 604; medical men and midwives, 604; etiquette of consultations, 604; purchase of a death vacancy, 604, 734; death certificates, 604, 635; public advertising of medical classes, 604; action of a substitute, 604; insurance of carriage, 604; fees for club certificates, 655; notices of medical practitioners in hotels, 665; relations of medical practitioners with chemists, 666; an interfering bonesetter, 666; question of fees, 666; the door-plate, 665, 1433, 1753; notices of medical men in the lay press, 665, 1432; training of midwives, 734; use of medical names in trade advertisements, 734; carriage of assistant's furniture, 734; doctor's liability for coachman, 734; consultation ethics, 734; partnership problem, 734, 1337; starting in practice, 734, 897; an exhumation and an inquest, 809; covering an advertising masquerade, 809; valuation of a colliery practice, 809; receipts from practice after purchase, 809; liability for fees, 809, 1249; advertisements of medical schools in lay press, 810; chemists' advertisements, 810; medical advertising in India, 810; accidents to doctor's groom, 810; what constitutes "being in attendance"?, 810, 1074; branch surgeries, 810, 1832; fees of medical witnesses, 810; questions of advertisement, 810; indicating specialty on door-plate, 810; ways of insurance agents, 810; allegations of improper treatment at Bolton Infirmary, 897; dentist and death certificate, 897; medical men and coroners, 837; an advertisement, 837; arrangement of partnership, 837; problem of compensation, 897; school board medical officers and practitioners, 898; *locum tenens* and principal, 930; midwifery engagement, 960, 1239; commercial travellers, 981; fee for sanitary inspection, 931; calling on predecessor's patients, 981; a working arrangement, 931; a careless authority, 981; tariff of medical fees, 1072, 1249; "Professor Richard," 1073; exploratory operations, 1073; title of doctor, 1073; visiting cards, 1073; advertising for patients by a friendly society, 1073; advertising ambulance lectures, 1073; proposed club, 1073; claim to fees, 1073; duty of consultants, 1073; escape from a nursing home, 1073; right to a patient, 1074; courtesy call, 1074, 1249; dispensing in Ireland, 1074; Christian Science in the courts, 1159; action for fees, 1160; private clinic for specialist work, 1160; opticians as oculists, 1248; dignity of the court, 1248; dispensary partnership, 1248, 1337; death under chloroform, 1248, 1752; qualifications for membership of an ethical committee, 1248; coroner and medical witness, 1249, 1525; doctors and newspapers, 1249; medical men and friendly societies, 1249; medical men and nursing homes, 1249; assumption of titles by registered practitioners, 1336, 1432, 1525; sale of diachylon, 1337; deaths under anaesthetics, 1337; forged death certificate, 1337; choice of medical attendant, 1337, 1525, 1846; alleged advertising, 1337; miscarriage of justice, 1432; placental tissue or blood clot, 1432; medical practitioners and newspapers, 1432; medical contributors to lay newspapers, 1432; patient's choice of medical attendant, doorplate, 1433; school closing certificates, 1433, 1753; medical attendance on policemen, 1433; labels on medicine bottles, 1433; obligations of a substitute, 1433, 1846; midwifery superstitions, 1524; retired R.A.M.C. officer engaging in practice, 1525; Southern v. Thomas and Skyrme, 1607, 1673; Christian Science cure, 1610; exclusive claim to appointment, 1611; unsuccessful slander and action, 1679; insurance company and medical officer, 1752; "grease cancer" not an accident, 1752; great drug fraud, 1752; an unqualified practitioner, 1752; delay in notification, 1752; obligations of medical witnesses, 1753; medical etiquette in Ireland, 1753; dispensers and the Pharmacy Act, 1753, 1892; unregistered dentists, 1753; use of foreign degrees, 1753; typhoid fever from drinking water, 1845; apportionment of partnership charges, 1846; medical men as commercial agents, 1846; vaccination fees, 1846; newspaper reports of surgical operations, 1846; family practitioners and the medical officers of schools, 1846; change of address cards, 1892; professional secrecy and the notification of phthisis, 1892; duties of certifying factory surgeons, 1892; branch surgeries and telephones, 1892; substitute's fee in midwifery case, 1893; practice of midwifery by students, 1893; contract with individual patient, 1893; nominal partnerships, 1893; school certificates in Scotland, 1893; liability for accident fee, 1893; cancellation of a midwifery engagement, 1893  
 Mediterranean fever. *See* Fever, Malta  
 Melancholia, remorse in (leading article), 1319; correspondence on, 1528  
 Melbourne, notes from, 970; improvements in the condition of asylums for the insane, 970; health of Melbourne, 970; report on miner's phthisis, 970; amended Medical Bill, 971; Federal quarantine, 971; compulsory vaccination, 971; sale of patent medicines, 971; rabbit pest treated by a specific virus, 971  
 MELLOR, A. SHAW: Causes of faecal inflammation, 232  
 MELTZER, S. J.: Alcohol as a therapeutic agent, 1463; vagus reflexes upon oesophagus and cardia, 1803  
 Members of orders of knighthood, 602  
 MENDELKE, D.: *The Principles of Chemistry*, rev., 1723  
 MENDEL, LAFAYETTE B.: Chemical studies of growth, 1787  
 Mendelian doctrine, the, 106  
 Mendelian heredity and its application to man (W. Bateson), 61; correspondence on, 224, 600  
 Meningeal sarcoma. *See* Sarcoma  
 Meningitis, cerebro-spinal. *See* Cerebro-spinal Fever  
 Menopause, changes in uterine fibroids after (Charles H. L. Reed), 1197  
 Mental disease, acute, pre-insane stage of (Campbell Meyers), 1032  
 Mentally defective children in Birmingham, 592  
 Merchant Shipping Bill. *See* Bill  
 MERCIER, CHARLES: Imaginary cures for imaginary diseases, 171  
 MERLOU, Dr., appointed Minister of France at Lima, 1336  
 Merthyr, housing problem at, 389; abattoir at, 1744  
 Mesenteric cyst. *See* Cyst  
 Mesenteric veins, thrombosis of, 320  
 MESNIL, F.: Treatment of trypanosomiasis by the "colours of benzidine," 1777  
 Metabolism, amino-acids and (Lewellys F. Barker), 1033  
 Metastatic infection in the eye (Holmes Spicer), 1129  
 METCHNIKOFF, ELIAS, awarded Copley Medal, 1317; attenuation of syphilitic virus, 1509  
 Meteorological conditions and enteric fever, 807  
 Metritis, chronic, and arterio-sclerotic uterus (William Gardiner and James R. Goodall), 1176  
 Metritis desiccans, uterine abscess (Jas. W. Wallace), 1203  
 Metropolitan ambulances, 1233  
 Metropolitan Asylums Board. *See* Board  
 Metropolitan Counties Branch and hospital reform. *See* Hospital  
 Metropolitan Hospital Fund. *See* Fund  
 Mexico, syphilis among the conquerors of, 886  
 MEYER, ADOLPH: Fundamental conceptions of dementia praecox, 757  
 MEYERS, CAMPBELL: Pre-insane stage of acute mental disease, 1032  
 MIAUL, PHILIP: "Psychasthenia," 1436  
 Mice, study of the influence exerted by a variety of physical and chemical forces on the virulence of carcinoma in mice (G. H. A. Clowes), 1548  
 MICHELLI, P. J.: Nominated C.M.G., 1420  
 MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS, hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 640; delimitation of general paralysis of the insane, 741  
 Microchemistry of the blood plates (George T. Kemp, Chester E. Harris, and Henrietta Calhoun), 1793  
 Microscope, choice of a, 459, 1343  
 Microscopic changes in the nervous system in a case of chronic dourine (F. W. Mott), 300  
 Middlemore Prize, 969  
 MIDDLETON, B. L.: Pneumococcal arthritis, 197  
 Midge bites, 460  
 Midland Counties Home for Incurables. *See* Incurables  
 Midwife, imprisonment of a, 397; charged with sale of diachylon as an abortifacient 976  
 Midwifery engagement, 980, 1249; cancellation of, 1893  
 Midwifery experiences (John Lindsay), 240  
 Midwifery fees. *See* Fees  
 Midwifery of the present day, 399, 452, 460  
 Midwifery, review of books on, 1819  
 Midwifery superstitions, 1524  
 Midwifery teaching, in Edinburgh, 47; training of students in practical, 54; medicolegal note on, 734; correspondence on, 114, 171, 330, 339, 452, 597. *See also* Puerperal Morbidity and Labour, difficult. *Obstetrics*  
 Midwives, teaching of (leading article), 1733  
 Midwives Act. *See* Act  
 Midwives Board. *See* Board  
 Midwives, discipline of, 159  
 Midwives, education of, 152  
 Midwives, medical assistance to, 1843  
 Midwives and infant mortality, 1239  
 Midwives and medical men. *See* Medical men  
 Midwives and mayor, 1829  
 Midwives and stillbirths, 324  
 Midwives, training of, in Scotland, 591; questions in Parliament, 1424, 1601  
 Migraine (Sir William Gowers), 1617  
 Military hygiene, French Board of, 602  
 Military medical arrangements in Canada, present status of (Lieutenant-Colonel J. T. Fotheringham), 1092  
 Military Medicine, Society of, 813  
 Military nursing service, 45, 102, 177  
 Military service, conditions of eyesight required for (Arnold Lawson), 1849  
 Militia camp enteric outbreak. *See* Fever, enteric  
 Milk, goats. *See* Goats  
 Milk laboratory and its relation to medicine (Ralph Vincent), 937  
 Milk in skin disease, wrong and right use of (L. Duncan Bulkley), 849; correspondence on, 979  
 Milk, preservatives in, 230, 802, 804, 1071; Scottish Local Government Board and, 802  
 Milk supply of crèches, 60; of London, 44; purity of, 1250; of Sydney (municipal dépôts), 801; and tuberculosis, 231, 1331; of Woolwich and Wiltshire, 1644; duties of borough councils, 1725; of Lambeth, 1725  
 Milk supply, discussion on, 669, 673; (R. Harcourt) 669; (John Glaister) 670; (H. Cooper Pattin), 672  
 MILL, G. SYMERS: Huntington's chorea and heredity, 1215  
 MILLER, C.: Gastric erosions, 1547  
 MILLER, F. MONTAGUE, elected mayor of Hackney, 1405  
 MILLER, H. C. Crichton: Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 1889  
 MILLER, Dr.: Abdominal tumour, 1305; bronchiectasis, 1719  
 MILLS, Lieutenant-Colonel B. L.: "A Touch of the Sun," 984  
 MILLS, CHARLES K.: Cerebral localization and the study of psychiatry, 748  
 MILNE, J. A.: Reports on unusual case of Raynaud's disease, 1637  
 MILTON, J. PENN: Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 1605, 1889  
 MILWARD, F. VICTOR: *Diseases of the Rectum*, rev., 1402  
 Mimicry of malignant disease of large intestine (B. G. A. Moynihan), 1817  
 MINCHIN, Professor: On the tsetse fly, 1316, 1687  
 Mind and matter, 179  
 Mind in medicine (A. T. Schofield), 765  
 Miner's phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis  
 Mines, rescue work in, 104  
 Minnesota, law against patent medicine abuse, 177

**MIRABEAU-MARTEL.** Countess de : *Le Docteur Tant pour Celi*, 1670

**Mirror of falsehood**, 1505

**Miscarriage of justice**, 1432, 1528, 1616, 1756

**Missed labour.** *See Labour*

**Mistletoe**, Dr. Knott on, 1875

**MÖBIUS**, P. J. *Ueber Robert Schumann's Krankheit*, rev., 255; *Die Geschichter der Tiere*, rev., 258

**Modern diet** (leading article), 581

**Mohammedan pilgrims in Bombay**, quarantine and, 1237

**MOLESWORTH**, Mrs. : *Jasper; A Story for Children*, rev., 1642; *The Ruby Ring*, rev., 1642

**MOLONY**, H. G. : Irish doctors and foreign monarchs, 1896

**MOLYNEUX**, ECHLIN S. : Case of haemorrhagic typhoid with perforation of ascending colon, 1126

**Monaco**, British practitioners in, 538

**Mongolism**, some features of the brain and skull in (David Waterston), 1701

**MONIN**, E. : *Médecine de l'Enfance, jusqu'à l'adolescence*, rev., 1041

**MONK**, Miss K. H. : Testimonial to, 333

**Monmouthshire water supply**, 111, 1330

**MONRO**, T. K. : Gastrostomy for oesophageal obstruction, 1581

**MONSARRAT**, K. S. : No-loop gastro-enterostomy, 1639

**MONTEAGLE**, HENRY : Midwifery of the present day, 460

**MOORE**, BENJAMIN : Effect of ions on growth and cell division, 1788

**MOORE**, NORMAN : Medical books, 967; history of the study of clinical medicine in the British Islands, 1404

**MOORE**, Professor : Pathological variations of gastric hydrochloric acid in cancer, 213

**MOORE**, P. W. : Purchase of a motor car, 1344

**MOORE**, R. FOSTER : Trichocephalus and appendicitis, 364

**MOORHEAD**, T. H. : Irish dispensary doctor admitted to the workhouse as a pauper, 1245; Report of the Commission on Poor-law Reform (Ireland), 1428

**MORACHE**, G. A. : Obituary notice of, 601

**Morbus Brightii**. *See Nephritis*

**MORISON**, ALEXANDER : Innervation of cerebral blood vessels, 599; asphyxia neonatorum, 1130

**MOROCCO**, 1251

**MORRIS**, HENRY : "Anatomical terms," 170; appeal for Epsom College, 1840

**MORROW**, WILLIAM S. : Discussion on heart-block, 1119; various forms of the negative or physiological venous pulse, 1807

**MORSE**, JOHN LOVETT : Dietetic treatment of enterocolitis, 929

**Mortality, infantile**, in France (Professor Budin), 51; and Public Health Congress, Cork, 108; in Scotland, 110; discussion at Congress of Royal Sanitary Institute, 153; in Liverpool, 220, 728; in Stockport, 324; in Ireland, 108, 387; in Stepney, 666; in Sheffield, 976, 1239; midwives and, 1239; in Huddersfield, 1421; curiosities of, 1528; in Marylebone, 1663; in Blackburn, 1829; question in Parliament, 1837

**Mortality, Infantile**. *Annual Report of National Conference on*, rev., 784

**MORTON**, CHARLES A. : Stones in prostatic urethra, 204

**Mortuary attendants**, 1153

**MOSHER**, HARRIS P. : Demonstrations, 1367

**MOSNEY**, E. : *Traité d'Hygiène*, rev., 306, 430

**Mosquitos**, electric apparatus for killing, 392

**Mosquitos and leprosy**, 1841

**Motherhood**, endowment of, 1051

**Motor ambulances for Glasgow**, 974

**Motor car accidents**, errors of vision as a factor in (Cecil Clements), 1636

**Motors** : Report of Royal Commission, 308; lamps for, 607, 1343; taxation of, 393, 1157, 1334, 1520, 1608, 1749; influence of on health, 1155; past, present, and future of, 1252; purchase of, 1252

**Motor cycles and motor cars**, 179, 232, 338, 339, 399, 460, 607, 738, 900, 1343, 1344

**Motor dangers**, 968

**Motor driving and defective vision**, 270, 1636

**Motor goggles**, 320, 710

**Motor omnibus nuisance**, 120

**Motor and sensory tracts of the spinal cord**, 814

**MOTT**, F. W. : Microscopic changes in the nervous system in a case of chronic dourine, 300; changes in the nervous system produced in chronic trypanosome infections, 1772; physiological significance of the convolutional pattern in the primates, 1801

**MOULLIN**, MANSELL : Gastric surgery, 88

**MOUNSEY**, G. H. : Bitter cry of the "ruined doctor," 1064

**Mouse cancer**. *See Cancer*

**Mouse tumour**. *See Tumour*

**Movements of plants**, 725

**MOXEY**, VINCENT : Riva-Rocci apparatus for recording blood pressure, 454

**MOYNIHAN** : B. G. A. : Operations upon the lower part of the common bile duct, 1350; mimicry of malignant disease of large intestine, 1817

**MRAZEK**, FRANZ : *Atlas and Epitome Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 698

**MUIR**, ROBERT : On the combining properties of opsonins in normal serum, 1783

**MUKERJI**, U. N. : *Nutrition and Dysentery*, rev., 367

**Multiple doorplates**. *See Doorplates*

**MULVANY**, JOHN, appointed J.P. for borough of Portsmouth, 378

**MUMMERY**, P. LOCKHART : Surgical treatment of chronic colitis, 1428

**Municipal elections**, the approaching, 1157

**Muscle plasma**: its opsonic power and function in phagocytosis (R. W. Allen), 427

**Muscles and nerves**, electrical excitation of (Louis Lapicque), 1800

**Muscles, recti**: On the secondary insertions of, and their clinical importance (Lucien Howe), 1868

**Museum of voices**, 810

**Music-hall patients**, 228

**Music-hall performer**, action for slander by a, 334

**Myelopathic albumose**. *See Albumose*

**MYERS**, A. B. M. : Proposed union of the medical societies of London, 1746

**Myomectomy during pregnancy and labour at term in an elderly primipara** (Alban Doran), 1446, 1491; (Wm. Robinson) 1637

**Myositis ossificans** (William Calwell), 24

**Myomatous degeneration in a uterine fibromyoma** (T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 303

**N.**

**Naevus**, cutaneous, relation between a segmental nerve area and (G. Lenthal Cheate), 363

**Narberth**, sanitary condition of, 326

**NARCI**, DE. *See De*

**Narcomania**, treatment of, 984

**Nasal accessory sinuses**, anatomy of (Hanau W. Loeb), 1373

**Nasal accessory sinuses**, angiography of (C. G. Coakley), 1373

**Nasal accessory sinuses**, suppuration in (Herbert Tilley), 1370

**Nasal obstruction** as an etiologic factor in the production of sputa, inflammatory (W. Peyre Porcher), 1478

**Nasal pyorrhoea**. *See Pyorrhoea*

**Nasal respiration** as an antecedent to pulmonary and extra-pulmonary tuberculosis (W. C. Rivers), 1536

**Nasal sarcoma**. *See Sarcoma*

**Nasal septum**, discussion on treatment of deviations of, 1357, 1364; (St Clair Thomson), 1357; (John O. Roe), 1359; (George R. McDonagh), 1361; (Otto T. Freer), 1362

**Natal**, British practitioners in, 539; meteorological conditions and enteric fever in, 594

**Natal Medical Service**, 385

**Natal**, invalid coolies in, 1837

**National education**, 816

**National health and tobacco smoking**. *See Tobacco*

**National League for Physical Education**, 1233, 1239

**National recreation**, 900

**Native military hospitals in India**, 456, 1338

**Natural history and medicine**, 1231

**Nauseous drugs**. *See Drugs*

**Navy, Royal, Medical Service** of, 177, 525, 807, 1847; course of instruction, 177; information concerning the regulations and medical service of, 525; ambulance training in, 807; naval medical officers, 1847

**Navy**, prospects of medical officers in (Sir Lambert H. Ormsby), 1134

**NEAVE**, E. F. MACLEOD : Bactericidal action of compounds of silver, 359

**Neglected ears**. *See Ears*

**Necessity of union in the profession** (Sir Victor Horsley), 1821

**Negative or venous pulse**. *See Venous*

**Negro brain** (Robert Bennett Bean), 790

**NEILD**, JAMES EDWARD, obituary notice of, 811, 894

**NELSON**, Lord, Dr. Beatty on the death of, 1647

**Nephritis**, acute (A. Gordon Gullan), 344

**Nerve areas**, segmental, relation between a cutaneous naevus and (G. Lenthal Cheate), 363

**Nerve elements in vertebrates**, development of (Ross G. Harrison), 1702

**Nerve median**, plastic operation on (Mr. Leedham-Green), 1719

**Nerves**, regeneration of, 799

**Nerves and muscles**, electrical excitation of (Louis Lapicque), 1800

**Nervous shock** (R. I. Guthrie), 777

**Nervous system**, central, on a method of investigating the deep ganglia and tracts of (R. H. Clarke and Sir Victor Horsley), 1799

**Nervous system**, microscopic changes in, in a case of chronic dourine (F. W. Mott), 300; changes in produced in chronic trypanosome infections (F. W. Mott), 777

**Nervous system**, technique of operations on the central (Sir Victor Horsley), 411; leading article on, 443

**Nervus lateralis oculi**, innervation of by the nervus oculo-motorius, with absence of the nervus abducens (B. C. H. Harvey), 1705

**Netley**, 1224, 1326, 1423; discharge of incurables from the hospitals, 1320, 1328, 1423

**NEUMANN**, Professor ISIDOR VON, death of, 730

**Neurasthenia**, its nature and treatment (David Drummond), 11

**Neurasthenia**, gastric (Hugh MacCallum), 1031

**Neuritis in phthisis** (M. Feldman), 253

**NEWBOLT**, G. P. : Extroversion of intestinal mucous membrane, 1307

**Newcastle-upon-Tyne**, notes from, 891, 975, 1239; final examinations for degrees, 891; convocation at Armstrong College, 891; extension of College of Medicine, 891; Chairs of Pathology and Surgery, 892; College of Medicine, opening of Heath wing, 975; appointment of honorary surgeon to the Royal Victoria Infirmary, 975; clinical lectures, 976; General Medical Council election, 1239

**New drugs**. *See Drugs*

**NEWELL**, PERCY : Treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 1756

**New growths**, structural continuity in (F. G. Bushnell), 1560

**NEWMAN**, GEORGE : Administrative control of food, 1130

**Newport**, health of, 593; small-pox hospital at, 1886

**New South Wales**, notes from, 274, 326, 1604, 1667, 1839; amendment of the Public Health Act, 274; inspection and supervision of meat supply, 275; bubonic plague, 275; Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, 275; septic tanks, 326; Sydney home for incurables, 326, 1839; Medical Act Amendment Bill, 1604; patent and proprietary medicines, 1667; hospital management in New South Wales, 1667; Sight Testing Opticians Bill, 1667; home for incurable consumptives, 1839; plague rats, 1839; vital statistics of Sydney, 1840

**New South Wales**, British practitioners in, 539. *See also Sydney*

**Newspaper doctors**, 805

**Newspaper reports of surgical operations**, 1846

**Newspaper run by lunatics**, 1310

**NEWTON**, E. T. : Exhibits at Zoological Society, 1876

**Newspaper tout for patients**, 117

**New York**, series of shows showing the ravages of consumption, to be held in, 442. *See also United States*

**New Zealand**, British practitioners in, 539; meat inspection in, 1744

**NICHOLS**, E. H. : Osteogenesis imperfecta, 915

**NICHOLSON**, H. GILBERT : Treatment of x-ray dermatitis, 1215

**NICLOUX**, MAURICE : Estimation of quantity of chloroform in blood and tissues, 1792

**NICOLL**, JAMES H. : Present position of prostatic surgery, 237, 978; condition of the urethra after prostatectomy, 454

**NICOLLE**, M. : Infection and intoxication in experimental glanders, 1569; hypersensitivity and immunity in experimental glanders, 1571; treatment of trypanomiasis by the "colours of benzidine," 1771

**NIEMEYER** and the discovery of bromide of potassium, 1044

**Nigeria**, military operations in, 737; medical officers in, 815

**Nightingale Fund**. *See Fund*

**Nitrite of amyl in treatment of post-partum haemorrhage** (J. R. Keith), 1125

**NIXON**, Sir CHRISTOPHER, baronetcy conferred upon, 42; chosen Vice-Chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland, 1241

**Nobel Prize**, award of, 1325, 1738

**NOBLE**, W. CLARK, appointed J.P. for county of Westmorland, 1228

**Noise nuisance**, 798, 1513

**NOLAN**, H. : receives permission to accept Order of the Medjidieh, 98

**NOLAN**, DR. : The limitation of lunacy by legislation, 1839

**No-loop gastro-enterostomy** (K. S. Monsarrat), 1639

**Nominal partnerships**, 1893

**NOORDEN**, CARL VON : *Diabetes Mellitus, its Pathological Chemistry and Treatment*, rev., 144; opening lecture of, 1333

**Normal serum**. *See Serum*

**North America**, British practitioners in, 539

**NORTHCLIFFE**, Lord (and others) : *Motors and Motor Driving*, rev., 26

**NORTHCOTE**, A. B. : Dipterous larvae passed per anum, 180

**NORTHCOTE**, PERCY : Partial heart-block, 1217

**North Staffordshire**, notes from, 1331, 1603; lead poisoning and smoking, 1331; Leek sewage works, 1331; North Staffordshire Infirmary, 1603

**Northumberland**, notes from, 1152; Barrasford Sanatorium, 1152

**North Wales**, notes from, 663; Poor-law conference, 663

**NORTON**, G. EVERETT, obituary notice of, 152

**Norway**, British practitioners in, 539

Norwich, notes from, 1058; Norfolk and Norwich Hospitals, 1058  
Nose and brain (leading article), 792  
Notes from a Seventeenth Century textbook of medicine (R. L. Meade-King), 433  
Notices of medical men in the lay press, 666, 1432  
Notices of medical practitioners in hotels, 666  
Notification fees. *See* Fees  
Notification returns, publication of, 1527  
NOTTER, J. LANE: *Hygiene*, rev., 697  
Nova Scotia, British practitioners in, 539  
Nova et Vetera, 313, 376, 712, 960; the medical Gregories, 313; phthisis and superstition among the Maories (Edwin Chill), 376; notes from a seventeenth century textbook of medicine (A. L. Meade-King), 433; post-Hippocratic schools of medicine in relation to contemporary philosophy, 712; the healing art in Java, 789; barbour-surgeons of Sandwich (E. P. Dickin), 960  
NOVY, F. G.: Relapsing fever and spirochaetes, 1573  
Nuclein compounds, liberation of phosphorus from (F. H. Scott), 1791; nucleoprotein immunity (S. P. Beebe), 1786  
Nucleus, dominance of (J. George Adam), 1760  
Nucleus, physiology and pathology of, discussion on, 1760, 1766  
Nurses for the poor of the middle classes, 1235  
Nurses Institute, the Ada Lewis, 1235  
Nurses, registration of, 453  
Nurses, supply of poisons to, 227  
Nurses, Queen's, Fund for, at Cardiff, 111  
Nurses' registration, questions in Parliament, 46; correspondence on, 731  
Nursing, military. *See* Military  
Nursing scheme, Lady Minto's, 324  
Nursing for war, organization of, 158  
Nutmeg poisoning (P. W. Hamond), 778; (James Hamilton), 900; (James Johnson), 934  
Nutritive requirements of the body (leading article), 1145; correspondence on, 1747. *See also* Over-nutrition

O.

O'CONNOR, BERNARD: Sore tongue, 1680; treatment of priapism, 1756  
O'FLAHERTY, FELIX BRANNIGAN, obituary notice of, 332  
Oath, taking the, 722, 816  
Oaths, method of administering. *See* Kissing the book  
Obesity, thyroid extract in, 120; thyroid gland in (W. J. Hoyton), 197  
Obituary notices, 55, 115, 174, 227, 278, 332, 395, 455, 601, 636, 735, 811, 896, 982, 1067, 1158, 1245, 1340, 1431, 1523, 1611, 1671, 1749, 1843, 1891  
Obligation to attend, 603  
Obligations of a consultant, 118; of a substitute, 1433, 1846; of medical witnesses, 1753  
Obsessions and imperative ideas (E. S. Reynolds), 1129  
Obstetrical Society. *See* Society  
Obstetrical terms, table of equivalent, 287  
Obstetrics, future of (J. W. Ballantyne), 1491  
Obstetrics, teaching of (W. S. A. Griffith), 423; leading article on, 445; correspondence on, 664, 807  
Obstruction, acute, intestinal and pyloric, caused by hair balls (reported by A. Scott-Turner), 1126  
Obstruction from faecal calculus, resection of colon, 266  
Obstruction, intestinal, caused by bands (G. H. Edington), 1582  
Obstruction, intestinal, caused by gall stones, 1586  
Obstruction, intestinal, from mesenteric cyst, 726, 953  
Obstruction, intestinal, with or following disease of veriform appendix (N. A. Powell), 1286; (G. Grey Turner), 1696  
O'CONNELL, P.: Missed abortion, 1125  
Occipito-posterior cases (Lamond Lackie), 1491  
Occipito-posterior presentation (Douglas E. Derbyshire), 233  
Occupation for medical women, 882  
Oculists, opticians as. *See* Opticians  
Oedema, pulmonary (Frank J. Wethered), 341; correspondence on, 599  
Oesophageal obstruction, gastrostomy for (T. K. Munro and A. N. M'Gregor), 1581  
Oesophagoscopy, review of books on, 1496  
Oesophagus and cardia, vagus reflexes upon (S. J. Meltzer and J. Auer), 1806  
Oesophagus and upper air passages, direct examination of (D. R. Paterson), 393  
Oil-immersion lens, cheap, 1403  
Old tombs and graveyards, 206  
OLIVER, CHARLES A.: Transferred ophthalmitis, sympathetic irritation, sympathetic ophthalmia, 1861  
OLIVER, FRANKLIN HEWITT, obituary notice of, 666  
OLIVER, GEORGE: *Studies in Blood Pressure*, rev., 1584  
OLMSTED, INGERSOLL: Surgical treatment of chronic colitis, 1277  
O'MALLEY, AUSTIN: *Essays in Pastoral Medicine*, rev., 1496  
ÖNODI, A.: *Die Nebenhöhlen der Nase*, rev., 1495

Ontario, British practitioners in, 539; Medical Council, 970  
Onyala, a disease of Central Africa, 739  
Oophorectomy and hysterectomy, by-effects of, 157, 277, 331, 733  
Open-air treatment in the North of Scotland, 1251  
Operating theatres, ventilation of, 1527  
Operations, exploratory, 724, 1073  
Operations on the central nervous system, technique of (Sir Victor Horsley), 411; leading article on, 443  
Ophthalmia at Rugby, 46  
Ophthalmia, sympathetic, case of which followed a Mules's operation and ended in recovery (W. Gordon M. Byers), 1863  
Ophthalmia, sympathetic, preventive treatment of (Arnold Lawson), 1860; (Charles A. Oliver), 1861  
Ophthalmia, syphilitic, discussion on, 1858; (G. H. Burnham), 1858; (Arnold Lawson), 1860; (Charles A. Oliver), 1861  
Ophthalmitis, transferred, sympathetic irritation, sympathetic ophthalmia (Charles A. Oliver), 1861  
Ophthalmological Society. *See* Society  
Ophthalmology in the time of the Romans, 717  
Opium for coolies in South Africa, 1601  
OPPENHEIMER, MR.: Comparison of meat consumption in England and Germany, 131  
Opsonic index, effect of bodily exertion on, in healthy persons (G. G. Ellett), 131  
Opsonic index in diagnosis of tuberculosis (H. B. Dodds), 22; (Ian Struthers Stewart and L. C. Peel Ritchie), 87  
Opsonic index of tuberculous patients undergoing sanatorium treatment (George A. Grace-Calvert), 19  
Opsonic power of muscle plasma (R. W. Allen), 427  
Opsonic theory and its practical application to medicine and surgery (George W. Ross), 16  
Opsonins and bacterial vaccines (G. W. Ross), 1452  
Opsonins in normal serum, on the combining properties of (Robert Muir and W. B. Martin), 1783  
Opsonins on the stage, 1511  
Opticians as oculists, 1248; pretensions of, 1616  
O'REILLY, ROBERT M., reappointed Surgeon-General, U.S. army, 1049  
Oral sepsis in scarlet fever, 113, 276, 806  
Orange River Colony, British practitioners in, 539  
Orbit, phlegmon of, simulating a malignant growth with its origin from the ethmoid cells (Dunbar Roy), 1864  
Organic chemistry, review of books on, 307  
Organization of Branches and Divisions. *See* Branches  
ORMEROD, J. A.: St. Bartholomew's Hospital dinner, 980  
ORMSBY, SIR LAMBERT H.: Prospects of medical officers in the army and navy, 1134  
Ornithology, review of books on, 1641  
Orthopaedic Hospital. *See* Hospital, Orthopaedic  
Orthopaedic surgery, review of books on, 201  
OSBORNE, A. B.: Epiphora and dacryocystitis, 1868  
OSLER, WILLIAM: The growth of truth, 1077; 1647  
OSLER, MRS.: 100th birthday of, 1829  
Osseous system, influence of an excessive meat diet on (Chalmers Watson), 1721  
Osteogenesis imperfecta (R. W. Lovett and E. H. Nichols), 915; correspondence on, 1243  
Osteopathy in England, 1055  
Otectomy in otorrhoea. *See* Otorrhoea  
Otitic pyaemia. *See* Pyaemia  
Otology, dangers to (J. Dundas Grant), 549  
Otology, review of books on, 1494  
Otology and laryngology, progress of, 1416  
Otorrhoea, otectomy in (F. Faulder White), 253  
Ova of toad fertilized by spermatozoa which have been exposed to the Roentgen rays, development of (Charles B. Bardeen), 1702  
Ovaltine, 780  
Ovarian cyst. *See* Cyst  
Ovarian dermoids. *See* Dermoids  
Ovarian pregnancy (John T. Hewson and Jordan Lloyd), 668; (R. R. Law), 866  
Ovarian and uterine physiology in rabbits (C. J. Bond), 121  
Ovary, primary cancer of (Louise McIlroy), 141  
Ovary, fibromyoma of (reported by T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 695  
Overcrowding of the medical profession. *See* Medical profession, future of  
Overcrowding at Central Telegraph Office, 1884  
Overdue bills, 279  
Overlying of infants, 585; in Lancashire, 1152  
Overnutrition and under-nutrition, discussion on, 1100, 1102; (Russell H. Chittenden), 1100  
OWEN, EDMUND: Cancer, its treatment by modern methods, 1681  
Owning a chemist's shop, 335  
Out-patient departments. *See* Hospital abuse  
Hospital out-patient, and Hospital reform

Oxford. Midwives Act in, 376; Acland home at, 1053  
Oxford University. *See* University  
P.  
PAGET, Stephen: Simulation of mastoid disease, 694  
PAI, M. KESAVA: *Mediterranean Fever in India: Isolation of the Micrococcus Meltiensis*, rev., 575  
Painful swellings in right iliac region. *See* Iliac  
Painless labour (M. Scott-Dickson), 1577  
Palate, syphilis of (Dr. Lamb), 1719  
Panama, sanitation in, 586  
Pancreatic juice, acceleration of action of, by salts of calcium (E. Delezenne), 1785  
Pannell's Reference Book, rev., 368  
Panter, typhoid fever at, 593, 804  
Papain in malignant growths, 60  
Papilloma of larynx in a child treated by local application of formalin (Adolph Bronner), 1448  
PAPPENHEIM, ARTHUR: *Atlas der menschlichen Blutzellen*, rev., 955  
Paracentesis of the pericardium (George Dock), 1026  
Paralysis, abductor (George L. Richards), 1374  
Paralysis, Erb's (George G. Hamilton), 1639  
Paralysis, general, of the insane, discussion on, 741, 744; (W. Julius Mickle), 741. *See also* Dementia  
Paralysis, general, etiology of (leading article), 211  
Paralysis, Landry's (Eric Macnamara and Julius Bernstein), 248  
Paralysis, post-diphtherial, treated by injections of serum of Roux, 111  
Parathyroid gland, surgical relations of (W. G. MacCallum), 1282  
Parental responsibilities and surgical operations, 1150  
Paris, special correspondence from, 51, 111, 222, 392, 977, 1155, 1332, 1668; results obtained by consultations for infants (Professor Budin), 51; treatment of pulmonary tubercle by serumtherapy, 111; treatment of post-diphtherial paralysis by injections of serum of Roux, 111; tubercle of knee-joint cured by sclerogenic method of Lannelongue, 111; death of Professor Brouardel, 222; report of the Pasteur Institute, 222; presentation to Professor Pozzi, 222; Dr. Alan Herbert promoted "Officer" in the "Legion d'Honneur," 223; Dr. Borrel on cancerous tumours and helminthes, 392; electric apparatus for killing mosquitos, 392; creation of a higher certificate for medical study, 392; appointments, 392; Professor A. Fournier on syphilis among married women, 977, 1155; French surgical congress, 977; Continental Anglo-American Society, 977; proposed presentation to Dr. Alan Herbert, 977; thoracocentesis combined with insufflation, 1155; M. Legendre on the influence of motor cars on health, 1155; treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis by intraspinal injections of collargol, 1332; Continental Anglo-American Society, 1332; relationship between syphilis and cancer (Professor Fournier), 1668; proposed Cancer Institute, 1669; opening of new pavilion for clinical surgery in children at Hôpital des Enfants Malades, 1669; disturbances among medical students, 1669  
Paris, student life in the University of, in the sixteenth century, 718; proposed cancer research institute in, 1236; tuberculosis among school children in, 1410  
Park, Mungo, 796  
PARKER, RUSHTON: Large calculus of ureter removed by suprapubic cystotomy, 132  
Parliament. Medical Notes in, 45, 107, 163, 218, 270, 322, 1236, 1326, 1426, 1513, 1601, 1664, 1738, 1837, 1884; military nursing service, 45; vivisection, 45, 164, 218, 219, 1236, 1326, 1424, 1514; notification of cerebro-spinal fever, 45; rural water supply, 45; Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, 46; Poor-law children, 46, 219, 271; Infant Life Protection Bill, 46; vaccination exemption certificates, 46, 107, 1514; sources of vaccine lymph, 46; medical officers of health and antivaccination, 46; food inspection on the Manchester Ship Canal, 46; female postal medical officers, 46; ophthalmia at Rugby, 46; nurses' registration, 46; Metropolitan Asylums Board, 107; enteric fever outbreak at Belmont Asylum, 107; vaccination, 46, 107, 164, 211, 1237, 1424, 1514, 1664, 1837; vaccination notices and fines, 107, 1664; vaccination prosecutions, 1237; Army Estimates, the health of the army, 153; medical inspection of school children, 163, 218, 1237, 1513; inspection of food factories, 164; imprisonment under the Vaccination Act, 164; vaccination at Small Arms Factory, Enfield, 164; pupil teachers and vaccination, 164; course of business, 164, 1601; reassembling of Parliament, 1236; Local Government Board vote, 218; Indian Budget, 218; Report of Irish Poor-law Commission, 218, 323, 1423; Ireland and the Central Midwives Board, 219; vivisection at Khartoum, 219, 1514; anthrax and wool, 219; cost of Poor-law children, 219; increase of the Lunacy Commissioners,

219; public water supply, 219; General Medical Council, 270; motor driving and defective vision, 270; Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 270, 1237; special homes for Poor-law children, 271; conscientious objector, 271; asylum attendants and lunacy, 271; diphtheria at Piershill barracks, 271; specialists in the Indian Medical Service, 271; cancer in India, 271; prison medical officers in Ireland, 271; sanitary condition of Roscrea, 271; Lunacy (Ireland) Bill, 271; Home Office vote, 322; Lunacy Commission, 322; beer in lunatic asylums, 322; report on tuberculosis, 322; tuberculosis in Ireland and American bacon, 322; Irish Poor-law Commission and the medical profession, 323; rating of hospitals, 323; cockles and typhoid, 323; London water supply, 323; insanitary housing in Birmingham, 323; Parliament adjourned, 323; autumn session, 323; Royal Commission on Vivisection, 1236, 1326; university representation, 1237; infants schools, 1237; Royal Commission on Bovine Tuberculosis, 1237; medical inspectors in Scotland, 1237; quarantine and Mohammedan pilgrims at Bombay, 1237; sleeping sickness, 1237, 1739; discharge of incurables from Netley Hospital, 1326, 1423; postal medical officers, 1326; Royal Commission on Feeble-minded, 1326; diachylon as a poison, 1326; health of the Lewis, 1326; army nursing service, 1424; Welsh water supplies, 1424; aliens and trachoma, 1424; training of midwives, 1424; infant insurance, 1424; Merchant Shipping Bill, 1513; industrial poisoning, 1514; blood poisoning after vaccination, 1514; vaccination in India, 1514; crèches in prison, 1514; death certification, 1601; training of midwives, 1601; geographical distribution of cancer, 1601; pensions for ailing soldiers, 1601; Brentford Infectious Hospital, 1601; medical out-relief in Whitechapel, 1601; opium for cooies in South Africa, 1601; vaccination and vivisection, 1604; revaccination and the rates, 1604; Vaccination Acts Amendment, 1604; cancer in London, 1604; medical relief for women after confinement, 1604; delay at the Local Government Board, 1604; children in a London workhouse, 1604; ambulances for street accidents in London, 1604; Workmen's Compensation Bill, 1738, 1837; Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, 1739; tuberculous cows for food, 1739; death certificates, 1739; Indian Army Medical Service, 1739; fees of certifying factory surgeons, 1740; treatment of inebriates, 1740; vaccinal septicaemia or scarlatina, 1740; death of a post-office official, 1740; Piershill barracks and sanitation, 1740; hospitals for soldiers at Bulford and Tidworth, 1740; infant mortality, 1837; relief for conscientious objector, 1837; Vaccination Act, 1837; vaccination in India, 1837; vaccination and infectious diseases, 1837; syphilis and vaccination, 1837; chicken-pox and small-pox, 1837; strength of the R.A.M.C., 1837; invalid coolies in Natal, 1837; sixpenny fee of factory surgeons, 1837; Fatal Accidents Inquiry Act, 1884; medical inspection of emigrants, 1884; overcrowding at Central Telegraph Office, 1884; outdoor medical officers at Poplar, 1884; deportation of lunatics to Ireland, 1884; sickness in the cavalry, 1884; death-rate and depopulation at Fiji, 1884; close of the session, 1884.

Parliamentary vote for women. *See* Women

Parole system, in Canada, 324

PARSONS, Dr.: Splenomegaly with eosinophilia, 1492

Partners and *locum tenens*, 458

Partnership problem, 734, 1337

Partnerships, nominal, 1893

Passenger ships, medical arrangements on. *See* Medical

Passive resistance in Vienna: An interesting judgement, 730

Pasteur Institute at Kasauli, officers of I.M.S. to be directors of, 166: in Paris, report for 1905, 222; note on, 370; in Chicago, 1505

Patent medicine abuse in America: law against in Minnesota, 177; attempt to regulate the sale of in Canada, 324; alcohol in, 802; in Australia, 971, 1242, 1322, 1429, 1667

" Patent medicine " fraud, 1053

Patent medicine and professional incomes (leading article), 964

PATERSON, A. M.: Mechanical supports of the pelvic viscera, 1701

PATERSON, D. R.: Direct examination of oesophagus and upper air passages, 353; congenital laryngeal stridor, 1447

PATERSON, G. KEPPEL: Perforated gastric ulcer, 88

PATERSON, HERBERT J.: *Gastric Surgery*, rev., 781; infantile hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, 1243

Pathological Institute at Berlin, 267

Pathological scholarship, gift of, 265

Pathological Society. *See* Society

Pathological specimens, transmission of by post, 668, 1154

Pathological variations of gastric hydrochloric acid in cancer, 213

Pathologists, payments to by coroners. *See* Coroners

Pathology, review of books on, 25, 145

Patient's choice of medical attendant: door-plates, 1433

Patient's sensations, 740

PATON, DIARMID NOEL, appointed to Chair of Physiology at Glasgow, 382, 1061; introductory address of, 1153

Paton's List of Schools and Tutors, rev., 784

PATTIN, H. COOPER: Protection and control of milk supplies, 672; decline in the birth-rate, 980

PATTON, W. S.: *Culicid Fauna of the Aden Hinterland*, rev., 368; *Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of India: On a Parasite found in the White Corpuscles of the Blood in Palm Squirrels*, rev., 432

PAUL, FRANK T.: Importance of earliest possible recognition of malignancy in tumours, 1036

PAULSON, WILLIAM, awarded grant for successful vaccinator, 378

Pauper lunatics, 891

PAVY, F. W.: *On Carbohydrate Metabolism*, rev., 24

PAWLOW, IVAN PETROVITCH: Scientific investigation of the psychical faculties or processes in the higher animals, 871

Pay hospital, scheme for. *See* Hospital, Pay

Pay of R.A.M.C. colonels, 227, 602

Payment for attendance on patients in isolation hospital, 981

Payments by coroners to pathologists. *See* Coroners

PAYNE, J. F., resignation of, 321

Peculiar People, 710

PEDLEY, TOM F.: Rubber teat and deformities of the jaws, 989

PEERS, Mr., case of, 1432, 1528, 1616, 1756

Pelvic inflammation, relation of appendix vermiformis to (T. Arthur Helme), 1705

Pelvic kidney, 320

Pelvic pain in women, 1056

Pelvic visceræ, mechanical supports of (A. M. Paterson), 1701

Pelvis, contracted (Nepean Longridge), 142

PENNINGTON, DRURY: Life and Health Assurance Association, Limited, 1522

Pennyroyal poisoning (P. F. Braithwaite), 865

Pensions for ailing soldiers, 1601

PEREIRA, GEORGE: Life and Health Assurance Association, Limited, 1843

Pericardium, lipoma of (M. Vaughan McKechnie), 76

Pericardium, paracentesis of (George Dock), 1026

Pericolic inflammation, causes, sequelæ, and treatment of (D'Arcy Power), 1171

Periphery, circulation viewed from (Sir James Barr), 401; leading article on, 443

Peritoneal anomaly simulating retroperitoneal hernia (Emil Goettsch), reported by B. C. H. Harvey, 1703

Peritoneal forceps, 1043

Peritonitis (C. H. Hough), 1394

Peritonitis with fat necrosis (John Fawcett), 1581

Peritonitis, pneumococcic (L. Erasmus Ellis), 1215

Peritonitis and septicaemia, fatal case of (H. C. Lecky), 867

Peritonitis, acute septic, discussion on, 1302, 1303; (C. J. Bond) 1302, 1687; correspondence on, 1642; (H. Howitt), 1302

Periurethral abscess. *See* Abscess

PERKINS, J. J.: Eosinophilic pleurisy, 1638

PERNET, GEORGE: Alleged infection of reproductive cells, 224

Persia, plague in, 97, 442, 1820

Peru, plague in, 1820

PETRIE, ALEX. S.: Aspirin in hay fever, 232

PFISTER, MAXIMILIAN: Treatment of taenia, 668

Pharmaceutical preparations, standardization of, 583

Pharmacists, North of Scotland, 890

Pharmacognosy, practical, books for research study in, 1164

Pharmacology, review of books on, 25, 1040

Pharmacology, teaching of, discussion on, 1465

Pharmacopœia, Extra, rev., 784

Pharmacopœia, an Imperial (Donald MacAlister), 552

Pharmacopœia revision, 1736

Philadelphia, war against quacks in, 1825

Philanthropy or psychopathia? 1344

PHILIP, R. W.: Public aspects of the prevention of consumption, 1529

Philippines, plague in, 97

PHILLIPS, FRANK LESLIE, obituary notice of, 1070

Phlegmon of orbit. *See* Orbit

Phosphorus, liberation of from nuclein compounds (F. H. Scott), 1791

Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis

Physic, Gresham Lectureship in, 1876

Physical characteristics of a bomb thrower, 723

Physical education, national league for, 1236, 1239, 1737

Physical science and education, 1148

Physiological function, evolution of elementary tissues in relation to (C. F. Hodge, O. P. Dellingen, and F. N. Duncan), 1796

Physiological significance of the convolutional pattern in the primates (F. W. Mott), 1801

Physiological venous pulse. *See* Venous Physiology, old and new, 37; review of books on, 199, 574, 869, 1132

Physiology, teaching of, 1157

PICKARD, RANSOM, elected sheriff of Exeter, 1423

PIERCE, BEDFORD: Imaginary cures for imaginary diseases, 114

Piershill Barracks, diphtheria at, 271; sanitation at, 1740

PIKE, W. WATSON: Management of a case of labour, 599

PILKINGTON, Captain ARTHUR FREDERICK, obituary notice of, 983

PILKINGTON, F. W.: Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 1605

PIM, GREENWOOD, obituary notice of, 1751

PIMENTA, ALVARO: Leprosy in Portugal, 1738

PINCUS, LUDWIG: *Atmokausis und Zestokausis: Die Behandlung mit hochgespanntem Wasserdampf in der Gynäkologie*, rev., 256

"Pink-eye," epidemic of, 891

PIRE, J.: Medical attendance on soldiers on furlough, 815

Piroplasmosis, 1057, 1513

Pityriasis rubra, case of (T. Caspar Gilchrist), 847

Placental tissue or blood clot, 1432

Plague, prevalence of, 97, 262, 275, 283, 390, 442, 648, 880, 1143, 1316, 1586, 1820; in Australia, 97, 283, 390, 442, 648, 880, 1143, 1316, 1586, 1820; in Brazil, 1820; in Egypt, 1820; in Hong Kong, 97, 283, 442, 648, 880; in India, 283, 442, 648, 880, 1045, 1143, 1316, 1586, 1820; in Mauritius, 283, 442, 648, 880, 1143, 1316, 1586, 1820; in New South Wales, 275; in Persia, 97, 442, 1820; in Peru, 1820; in the Philippines, 97; at Port Said, 97; in South Africa, 97, 283, 442, 648, 880, 1143, 1316, 1586; in Sydney, 390; in Zanzibar, 262

Plague procedure in Hong Kong (J. Mitford Atkinson), 1715

Plague rats, 1839

Plague, review of books on, 784

Plague, report of investigations in India, 1045

Plague treated with Yersin-Roux serum, 1242

Plaint from the barbers, 1882

Plants, movements of, 725

Plaster of paris bandages, 800

Plastic operation on median nerve (Mr. Leedham-Green), 1719

Pleurisy, eosinophilic (J. J. Perkins), 1638

Plumbism due to handling dyed silks, 1332

Plural voting, 1336

Pneumococcal arthritis (B. L. Middleton), 197

Pneumococcal infection during early life, discussion on, 912, 914; (Henry Ashby), 912

Pneumococcic peritonitis (L. Erasmus Ellis), 1215

Pneumonic plague. *See* Plague

Pneumotoxin, remarks upon (Allan Macfadyen), 776

Poisoning, arsenical, literature on, 459

Poisoning, cocaine (reported by Cecil B. F. Tivy), 888

Poisoning, industrial, 1514

Poisoning, nutmeg (P. W. Hamond), 778; (James Hamilton), 900; (James Johnson), 984

Poisoning, pennyroyal (P. F. Braithwaite), 865

Poisoning, wood-alcohol, cases of death and blindness from (Casey A. Wood), 1855

Poisons of *Amanita phalloides*, consideration of (W. W. Ford), 1541

Poisons, supply of to nurses, 226

Poisons and Pharmacy Bill. *See* Bill

Poisonous flies, 730

Police and first aid, 1238

POLLARD, Inspector-General EVELYN RICHARD HUGH, obituary notice of, 1341

POLLITZ, Dr., appointed Governor of Münster Prison (Prussia), 442

POLLOCK, RIVERS: External version, 1491

Polyneuritis, rheumatic, 1896

POND, F. A.: *Is Red Antimonial Rubber the Cause of Appendicitis?* rev., 1642

Pontypool, typhoid fever at, 593, 804

Pontypridd water supply, 594

Poor-law children, 46, 219, 271; cost of, 219; special houses for, 271

Poor-law Commission, the Irish, report of, 218; note on, 1230; and the medical profession, 323

Poor-law conference in North Wales, 663

Poor-law medical officers and pauper hospital patients, 398, 605

Poor-law medical officers, Scottish, security of tenure, deputation to Secretary for Scotland, 309

Poor-law medical relief in Ireland (leading article), 99

Poor-law and phthisis, 813

Poor-law reform in Ireland, report of Vice-regal Commission, 1224, 1313; leading article on, 1318; correspondence on, 1334, 1428, 1521, 1747; question in Parliament, 1423

POPE, EGERTON L.: Case of dermatitis due to *Primula obconica*, 1334

Poplar, outdoor medical officers at, 1884

Popular dietetics, 1834

Population, ratio of practitioners to, 459  
 PORCHER, W. PEYRE: Inflammatory nasal obstruction as an etiologic factor in the production of sputa, 1478  
 Port Said, plague in, 91  
 Port Swettenham, antimalaria campaign at, 319  
 Port sanitary authority, Manchester, 1331  
 Portals of the profession, 463  
 PORTE, CHARLES, presentation to, 976  
 PORTER, Major F. J. W.: Treatment of tertiary syphilis, 232; antityphoid inoculation, 339  
 Porto Rico, ankylostomiasis at, 386  
 Portugal, British practitioners in, 538; medical legislators in, 580; compulsory vaccination in, 1331; census in, 1603; leprosy in, 1738; rabies and hydrophobia in, 1829  
 Postal medical officers, female, 46  
 Postal medical service, 965. *See also Post Office*  
 Post-graduate study, 42, 110, 166, 168, 451, 510, 965; at Leeds Public Dispensary, 110; in Edinburgh, 166, 727, 803, 973; in Vienna, 168; in Glasgow, 451, 1839; and tropical medicine, 965; in Falkirk, 162  
 Post-graduation study in London and the provinces, information concerning, 510  
 Post-Hippocratic schools of medicine in relation to contemporary philosophy, 712  
 Postmaster-General and the blind, 567  
 Post-mortem Caesarean section (J. Duncan Howe), 865  
 Post-office medical officers, 115, 965, 1326; death of a, 1740; question in Parliament, 1326, 1740  
 Post-office medical service in Glasgow, 47  
 Posture as an aid in surgery (Murray MacLaren), 1269  
 Potassium mercuric iodide, 1848  
 POTTER, J. HOPE: Bicycle saddles, 816  
 Pottery, leadless glazed, 1598  
 POWELL, E.: Prevention of insanity, 1401  
 POWELL, N. A.: Intestinal obstruction with or following disease of vermiciform appendix, 1286  
 POWER, D'ARCY: Causes, sequelae, and treatment of pericolic inflammation, 1171  
 POZZI, Professor, presentation to, 222  
 Practice of midwifery by students, 1893  
 Practitioners abroad, British, 538  
 Practitioners, degrees for, information concerning, 517  
 PRAIN, Lieutenant-Colonel D., Companionship of Order of Indian Empire conferred upon, 42  
 PRATT, Surgeon-General W. S., C.B. conferred upon, 42  
*Preaching and Healing*, rev., 784  
 Pregnancy, ectopic (Murdoch Cameron), 1213  
 Pregnancy, ectopic, case reported by Mauriceau in 1882, 1828  
 Pregnancy, glycosuria in, 284  
 Pregnancy, hydatidiform (B. Strachan), 312  
 Pregnancy, myomectomy during, and labour at term in an elderly primipara (Alban Doran), 1446, 1491  
 Pregnancy, ovarian (John T. Hewetson and Jordan Lloyd), 588; (R. R. Law), 866  
 Pregnancy, tubal, rupture of interstitial (G. Bertram Hunt), 777  
 Pregnancy, vomiting of, veronal in (F. M. Rowland), 1490; iodine in (Arthur H. W. Ayliss), 1718. *See also Gestation*  
 PREISWERK, GUSTAV: *Lehrbuch der Zahnärztlichen Technik*, rev., 306  
 Prescribers and vendors of drugs, war between, 959  
 Prescribing, proposed regulations for, in Austria, 275  
 Preservatives in food. *See Food*  
 Preservatives in milk. *See Milk*  
 Preston, spitting nuisance at, 592  
 Preventive medicine, information concerning the study of, 518  
 Preventive Medicine, King Institute of at Madras, 1887  
 Priapism, treatment of, 1615, 1756  
 PRICE-BROWN, J.: Nasal sarcoma, 1374  
 PRICHARD, R. A., elected Mayor of Conway, 1403  
 PRIESTLEY, J. G.: Lead as an abortifacient, a fatal case, 778  
 Primates, physiological significance of the convolutional pattern in (F. W. Mott), 1801  
 PRIMROSE, A.: Medical school of the University of Toronto, 1333  
*Primula obconica* causing dermatitis (Egerton L. Pope), 1034  
 Prince Edward's Island, British practitioners in, 539  
 PRINCE, MORTON: *Dissociation of a Personality* (leading article on), 380  
 Principal and assistant, 665  
 Principals, locum tenentes, and medical agents, 603  
 PRING, C. H.: Case of Mr. Peers, a miscarriage of justice, 1528, 1616, 1756  
 Prison medical officers in Ireland, 271  
 Prison medical service, information concerning, 534  
 Prisons, crèches in, 1514  
 Private clinic for specialist work, 1160  
 Problem of compensation, 397  
 PROBST, C. O.: Some doubtful phases of the tuberculosis question, 615

Prodromal syphilides, 960. *See also Syphilis*  
 Profession of medicine, 461; portals of the profession, 463; prospects in the profession, 464; necessity of union in (Sir Victor Horsley), 1821  
 Professional incomes and patent medicines (leading article), 964  
 Professional overcrowding. *See Medical profession, future of*  
 Professional responsibility, 603  
 Professional secrecy, 57, 1753, 1846, 1892  
 "Professor Richard," 1073  
 Promotion examination to Lieutenant-Colonel, R.A.M.C., 1895  
*Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum*, 579  
 Proposed club, 1073  
 Proprietary medicines. *See Patent medicines*  
 Prospects of the profession, 464  
 Prostate, enlargement of, and its treatment, discussion on, 1282, 1283; (George A. Bingham and C. B. Shuttleworth), 1262; (J. Lynn Thomas), 1264  
 Prostate, enucleation of (Sir William Thompson), 67; correspondence on, 170; (J. Lynn Thomas), 1264  
 Prostate, suprapubic enucleation of in a patient aged 78 (Charles E. Bell), 1578  
 Prostatectomy, condition of urethra after, 395, 454; complications of (Professor Sinclair), 1396  
 Prostatectomy for enlarged prostate (George Heaton), 1816  
 Prostatic surgery, present position of (James H. Nicoll), 287; correspondence on, 895, 978  
 Prostatic urethra. *See Urethra*  
 Protection and control of milk supply. *See Milk*  
 Proteid nomenclature (W. D. Halliburton), 551  
 PROVIS, F. LIONEL: Intraligamentous tumour of uterus, 954  
 PROWSE, W. BARRINGTON: Digitalis in aortic regurgitation, 329  
 PAYTHERSCH, J. R.: Insects in the external auditory meatus, 400  
 Psoriasis, influence of light-hunger in the production of (James Nevins Hyde), 833  
 "Psychasthenia," 1436  
 Psychiatry, bearing of philosophy on (James J. Putnam), 1021  
 Psychiatry and cerebral localization (Chas. K. Mills), 748  
 Psychological faculties or processes in the higher animals (Ivan Petrovitch Pawlow), 871  
 Psychological research in America, 98  
 Psychological medicine, information concerning, 516  
 Psychology of the Crusades, 1310  
 Psychology of women's suffrage, 1594  
 Psychoses, types of devotional (Clarence B. Farrar), 760  
 Psycho-therapeutics, rational (Paul Dubois), 767  
 Public advertising of medical classes, 604  
 Public aspects of the prevention of consumption (R. W. Philip), 1529  
 Public authorities and medical emergencies. *See Medical*  
 Public Health Act. *See Act*  
 Public Health and Poor-law Medical Services, 59, 118, 178, 230, 283, 336, 398, 458, 604, 666, 736, 813, 981, 1071, 1163, 1249, 1339, 1434, 1527, 1613, 1679, 1754, 1847, 1894; anthrax in horsehair factories, 59; adulterated butter, 59; voluntary notification of consumption, 118; inspection of food, 118, 1847; bacteriological examinations, 118; salary of medical attendant of infectious hospital, 119; proposed central metropolitan bacteriological laboratory, 178; infant life protection, 178; preservatives in food, 230, 1163; in milk, 1071; summer diarrhoea in infants, 230; the muddle in rural sanitary administration, 231; fee for prolonged medical attendance on puerperal case, 233; duties of district medical officer in reference to boarded out children, 336; books on infectious diseases, 336; Poor-law medical officers and pauper hospital patients, 398, 605; coroners and medical officers of health, 458; sewage disposal, 459; glycerinated calf lymph, 604; public mortuaries, 604; Wei-hai-wei, 605; incidental expenses of county medical officers of health, 605; health statistics of Essex, 605; midwifery fees to medical officers, 605; district medical officer and public vaccinator appointed medical officer of health, 605; *Vaccination*: Premature offer of public vaccinator to vaccinate, 59; proper notice by public vaccinator, 119; reduction of infant mortality in Stepney, 666; thanks to a medical officer, 666; coroners' inquests in the county of London, 737; proposed legislation as to diseased meat, 736; phthisis and Poor Law, 813; Glasgow Parish Council, 813; tuberculosis in Chicago schools, 981; payment for attendance on patients in an isolation hospital, 981; public vaccinators and other practitioners, 1072; manual on sewage treatment, 1072; campaign against tuberculosis, 1339; Midwives Act in Strood, 1339; medical inspection of school children, 1339; hygiene in architecture, 1340; Anthrax Investigation Board, 1340; restraint in use of house as sanatorium, 1340; removal of infectious patients, 1340; rural water supplies, 1340; publication of notification returns, 1527; district medical officer and boarded-out children, 606; Royal Commission on the Feeble-minded and Lunatics, 1249; public vaccinator's fees, 1249; medical supervision of school children, 1250; purity of meat and milk supply, 1250; the housing question, 1434; instruction in infectious fevers, 1434; medical officers' fortnightly reports to guardians, 1434; notification fees, 1434; need of security of tenure for medical officers of health, 1613; American health problems, 1613; district medical officers' quarterly returns of pauper lunatics, 1613; certificates of proficiency in vaccination, 1613; son's liability to destitute mother, 1679; vaccination: duty of a public vaccinator when four marks are refused, 1754, 1894; vaccination in the presence of smallpox, 1755; State Children's Association, 1847; sanitation of a rural district, 1894; infectious hospital for workhouse, 1894; relations of medical officers of health to their professional colleagues, 1894  
 Public Health Congress. *See Congress*  
 Public health measures in London, 646  
 Public health problems, 1329  
 Public health questions, medical women and (Professor Byers), 823  
 Public health, review of books on, 697  
 Public health, veterinary science and, 1240  
 Public health, women workers and, 1060  
 Public services, students life in, 226; information concerning regulations and course of study, 525; vision testing in, 1849, 1877  
 Public water supply, 219  
 Puerperal eclampsia. *See Eclampsia*  
 Puerperal fever. *See Fever*  
 Puerperal morbidity, 452. *See also Midwifery*  
 Puerperal sepsis, irregular manifestations of (Professor Stephenson), 142  
 Puerperal sepsis, surgical and serum treatment (Lewis S. McMurtry), 1207  
 Pulmonary abscess. *See Abscess*  
 Pulmonary oedema (Frank J. Wethered), 341; correspondence on, 599  
 Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See Tuberculosis*  
 Pulse, venous. *See Venous*  
 Punch-forceps for operations on the maxillary antrum and other accessory nasal sinuses, 576  
 Pupil teachers and vaccination, 164  
 Pupillary membrane (E. Treacher Collins), 1872  
 Purchase of death vacancy, 604, 734  
 PURDY, J. S.: Influence of early feeding in the treatment of typhoid, 1848  
 Purity of meat and milk supply, 1250  
 PURSLOW, C. E.: Management of a case of labour, 733; triplets, 1394; Caesarean section, 1394  
 PUTNAM, CHARLES P.: Report of a case of pyloric hypertrophy, 948  
 PUTNAM, JAMES J.: Bearing of philosophy on psychiatry, 1021  
 Putting back the clock, 1658  
 Pyaemia, otitic, ligation of internal jugular in: discussion, 1375, 1379; (Hugh M. Jones), 1375; (James F. McKernon), 1378  
 Pyloric hypertrophy. *See Hypertrophy*  
 Pyloric stenosis. *See Stenosis*  
 Pylorus, infantile hypertrophic stenosis of. *See Stenosis*  
 Pyorrhoea, nasal, suction in, 595

## Q.

Quack advertisement, Japanese, 1616  
 Quack, sentence on a, 397  
 Quackery, review of books on, 305; suppression in South Africa, 730  
 Quacks, war against in Philadelphia, 1825  
 Qualifications for membership of an ethical committee, 1248  
 Quarantine, and Mohammedan pilgrims in Bombay, 1237; period of after scarlet fever, 1251  
 QUARITCH, BERNARD: Catalogue of rare books, 261  
 Quebec, British practitioners in, 539  
 Queensland, British practitioners in, 539; plague in, 648  
 Queensland ethnography, 141  
 Queenstown, cholera scare at, 1154  
 Quinine haemoglobinuria (Arthur D. Ketchen), 1258  
 Quinine in malaria, intracellular injections of (G. F. Darker), 1577

## R.

R.A.M.C., Inspector-General of the Forces and, 1746; strength of, 1837  
 Rabbit pest treated by a specific virus, 971  
 Rabbits, uterine and ovarian physiology and pathology in (C. J. Bond), 121

RABELAIS, find of Plutarch's *Moralia* supposed to have belonged to, 150

Rabies in Portugal, 1829

Radiobes, review of books on, 956

RAI BAHADUR LALA BAIJNATH: *Plague in India*, rev., 784

RAI, Captain D. G.: Case of extrauterine fœtation, 428

Railway men and marine service, visual tests for (Charles H. Williams), 1851

Rainy winds, influence of on phthisis (W. Gordon and J. R. Harper), 1165; correspondence on, 1605, 1670, 1889

Ramie fibres, absorbent powers of, 1496

RAMOND, LOUIS: Treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis by intraspinal injections of collargol, 1332

RAMSDEN, WILLIAM BATES, obituary notice of, 55

RANKIN, J. C.: Blood in relation to skin diseases, 854

RANSOM, W. B.: Rules for consumptives, 227

Rash of cerebro-spinal fever (A. K. Chalmers), 23

Rates, revaccination and, 1664

Ratio of practitioners to population, 459

Rational Psycho-therapeutics. *See* Psycho-therapeutics

Rats, Plague, 1839

RAW, NATHAN: Human and bovine tuberculosis, 357

Raynaud's disease, unusual case of (reported by J. A. Milne), 1637

Receipts from practice after purchase, 809

RECKITT, Lieutenant-Colonel JOHN: Copper alginate, 338

Recreation of children, 968

Recti muscles, secondary insertions of, and their clinical importance (Lucien Howe), 1868

Rectum, review of books on, 1402

REDDY, H. L.: Indications for Caesarean section other than pelvic deformities or tumours, 1200

Reducing agents in urine. *See* Urine

REED, CHARLES H. L.: Changes in uterine fibroids after menopause considered with reference to operation, 1197

REED, WALTER, memorial to, 1767

REEVE, RICHARD ANDREW: President's address delivered at seventy-fourth annual meeting of the British Medical Association, 545

Refraction, errors of, among children attending elementary schools in London (A. Hugh Thompson), 190

Regeneration of nerves. *See* Nerves

Registration of nurses. *See* Nurses

Regulations for admission to the Army Medical Reserve, 1614

REID, THOMAS, presentation to, 1241

Relapsing fever. *See* Fever

Relations of medical men with chemists, 666

Relations of medical men to their patients (Roderick MacLaren), 285

Relations of medical officers of health with their professional colleagues. *See* Medical officers of health

Relativity in infectious diseases, 652, 732, 806, 895. *See* Fever, scarlet

Remorse in melancholia (leading article), 1319; correspondence on, 1528

Removal of infectious patients, 1340

RENAUT, Professor, anatomist and poet, 1310

RENTON, J. CRAWFORD: Acute septic peritonitis, 1842

RENTOUL, J. L.: Lamp for motor car, 607

RENTOUL, ROBERT R: Proposed sterilization of certain degenerates, 740, 765

RENTZSCH, SIGISMUND H., awarded grant for successful vaccination, 736

Report of Army Medical Department. *See* Army, British

Report of Medical Officer of Local Government Board 1904-5, 893

Reproductive cells, alleged infection of. *See* Mendelian

Rescue work in mines, 104

Research scholarship, 1410

Respiration and pulmonary phthisis, 1890

Responsibilities of accoucheurs, 1510

Restraint in use of house as sanatorium, 1340

Resurrectionists, 440

Retired R.A.M.C. officer engaging in practice, 1325

Retreat, York: 109th annual report, 1074

Retrorperitoneal hernia. *See* Hernia

Return cases of scarlet fever. *See* Fever, scarlet

Revaccination and the rates, 1664

REVIEWS OF BOOKS, 24, 89, 144, 199, 255, 303, 365, 428, 573, 645, 696, 780, 869, 956, 1040, 1131, 1219, 1308, 1402, 1581, 1640, 1723, 1819, 1873; carbohydrate metabolism, 24; common cold, 25; experimental pathology and pharmacology, 25, 145, 1040; immunity, 89, 782; diseases of children, 89, 1040; mucous membrane, 90; diabetes mellitus, 144; venereal diseases, 146; medicine, 199, 258, 955; physiology, 199, 574, 869, 1132; gall stones, 199; sanitation, 201; orthopaedic surgery, 201; anatomy, 202, 782; Robert Schumann, 255; heart muscle, 256; atmokausis, 256; urinary disorders, 257; auto-intoxication, 258; Edin-

burgh murder, 303; aural quackery, 305; dental surgery, 305; hygiene, 306, 697; garden cities, 306; chemistry, 307, 869, 1131; clinical diagnosis, 365; tropical diseases, 366; test meals and the clinical examination of the faeces, 428; dietetics, 430; surgery, 431, 1042; animal metabolism, 431; yellow fever, 575; Malta fever, 575; evolution, 645; tuberculosis, 646, 1220; gynaecology, 696, 1584; medical diseases of Egypt, 697; public health, 697; dermatology, 698; digestion, 780; embryology, 870; haematology, 955; radiobes, 956; therapeutics, 1040; Roentgen rays, 1133; thought and things, 1219; rhinology, 1219, 1495; Sir William Flower, 1308; chest diseases, 1309; physiology of taste, 1309; Carl Weigert, 1402; vagrancy, 1402; diseases of rectum, 1402; otology, 1494; laryngology, 1495; oesophagoscopy, 1496; blood pressure, 1584; hygiene of the mind, 1640; nurse in the South African War, 1641; ornithology, 1641; Mendeléef's law, 1723; hypnotism as a therapeutic agent, 1724; midwifery, 1819; microscopy, 1873; pathology of uremia, 1874; *Notes on Books*, 26, 90, 147, 202, 258, 307, 368, 432, 575, 698, 783, 1043, 1133, 1221, 1402, 1496, 1584, 1642, 1725, 1820, 1874

Reviews of medical books in the lay press, 604

REYNOLDS, E. S.: Obsessions and imperative ideas, 1129

Rheumatic fever. *See* Fever

Rheumatic polyneuritis, 1896

Rheumatism, acute, action of salicylates in (Ralph Stockman) 1439

Rheumatism in children (Alex. D. Blackader), 925

Rheumatoid arthritis, 668

Rhino-laryngological exposition, 1593

Rhinology, review of books on, 1219, 1495

Rhinorrhœa in infancy, 1670, 1756

Rhinopsporidium, *knealyi*, (Minchin) (James M. Beattie), 1575

RHODES, HERBERT: Gastric erosions, 1842

RHODES, JNO. MILSON: Causation of epilepsy, 307; alleged increase of insanity, 1130; report of the commission on Poor-law reform, Ireland, 1334

RHODES, T. BASIL: Registration of nurses, 453

Rhodesia, British practitioners in, 539

RICHARDS, Brigade-Surgeon CHARLES FREDK., obituary notice of, 736

RICHARDS, GEORGE L.: Two cases of abductor paralysis, 1374

Rickets, abdominal atony of (William Ewart), 920

Rickets, adolescent or late (H. H. Clutton), 1036

RICKETTS, H. T.: *Infection, Immunity and Serumotherapy*, rev., 782

RIDDLE, Brigade-Surgeon GEORGE DALZIEL, obituary notice of, 1892

RIEDER, ROBERT: *Carl Weigert und seine Bedeutung für die medizinische Wissenschaft unserer Zeit*, rev., 1402

RIGDEN, ALAN: Insanity of childbirth, 1253

Right to a patient, 1074

Right of private action, 1596

RILEY, FRANCIS: Tunbridge Wells as a health resort, 576

RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB: *Rubbidydt of Doc Sifers*, rev. 150

RINGER, Deputy-Surgeon-General THEOBALD, obituary notice of, 56, 396

Ringworm, varieties of, and their treatment (James H. Sequeira), 193

RISDON, W. E.: Transposition of viscera, 455

RISLEY, S. D.: Affections of the lachrymal passages, 1868

RITCHIE, L. C. PEEL: Opsonic index in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 87

Riva-Rocci apparatus for recording blood pressure, 454

RIVERS, W. C.: Comparative frequency of impaired nasal respiration as an antecedent to pulmonary and extrapulmonary tuberculosis, 1536

Riviera: Rise in birth-rate during wars of French Revolution, 150

Road dust. *See* Dust

ROAF, HERBERT E.: Effect of ions on growth and cell division, 1788

ROBERTS, A.: Bromidrosis, 1756

ROBERTS, JAMES: Discussion on tuberculosis, 611

ROBERTSON, DUNCAN, obituary notice of, 1341

ROBERTSON, W.: Purchase of a motor car, 1252

ROBINSON, ARTHUR: Teaching of anatomy in universities and medical schools, 548

ROBINSON, A. R.: Errors in treatment of cutaneous cancer, 843

ROBINSON, FREDERIC AUSTIN, obituary notice of, 1750

ROBINSON, WILLIAM: Myomectomy during labour, 1637

ROBINSON, W. J.: Artificial purification of water supplies, 623

ROBSON, A. W. MAYO: Operative treatment of ulcer of the stomach and its chief complications, 1345

ROBSON, F. HOPE: Abortion following the use of diachylon, 1394

ROCH, Deputy Surgeon-General SAMPSON, obituary notice of, 1751

ROCKWOOD, E. W.: *Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry*, rev., 870

ROE, JOHN O.: Treatment of septal deviations, 1359

Roentgen rays, action of on the hair, 799; review of books on, 1133; development of ova of toad fertilized by spermatozoa which have been exposed to (Charles B. Bardeen), 1702. *See also* X Rays and Lupus

ROESER, P. H.: *La Chimie Alimentaire*, rev., 1131

ROGERS, GILBERT: Late effects of head injury, 1216

Rome, favus in, 718

ROOCROFT, Dr., appointed chairman Board of Management of Wigan Infirmary, 1t5

Roscrea, sanitary condition of, 271

ROSENTHAL, PHIL. JOSEPH: *Fortschritte in der anwendung der Röntgenstrahlen*, rev., 1133

Ross, George W.: The opsonic theory and its practical application to medicine and surgery, 16; opsonins and bacterial vaccines, 1452

ROSS, J. F.: Study of 70 cases of ectopic gestation, 1209

ROSS, RONALD: Treatment of trypanosomiasis, 805; yellow fever at Belize, 1604

ROTH, W. E.: Queensland ethnography, 141

Rotherham, Midwives Act in, 152; Mayor of entertains the midwives of, 1829

ROTTER, EMIL: *Die typischen Operationen und Ihre Uebung an der Leiche*, rev., 1042

ROUGHTON, J. P.: Rupture of diaphragm, 1817

Roumania, Bill for prohibiting marriage of persons suffering from incurable diseases, 450; British practitioners in, 538

ROUSSEAU, A.: Discussion on tuberculosis, 203

ROUTH, AMAND: Dysmenorrhœa, 234

ROUX: Attenuation of syphilitic virus, 1509

ROUX, serum of. *See* Serum

ROWLAND, F. M.: Veronal in the vomiting of pregnancy, 1490

ROWSTRON, NOEL F.: Rupture of uterus, 23

ROY, DUNBAR: Phlegmon of the orbit, simulating a malignant growth with its origin from the ethmoid cells, 1864

Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British

Royal Army Medical Corps (Volunteers). *See* Volunteers

Royal Charter. *See* Association, British Medical

Royal Free Hospital. *See* Hospital

Royal Sanitary Institute. *See* Institute

Rubber teat and deformities of the Jaws (Tom F. Pedley), 989; correspondence on, 1157, 1245, 1430

RUBIO, FRANCISCO, memorial to, 1876

RUDOLE, R. D.: Influence of bodily posture upon position of heart, 1028

Rugby, ophthalmia at, 46

"Ruined doctor," bitter cry of, 793; correspondence on, 895, 1064

Rules for consumptives, 227

Rupture. *See* Hernia

Rupture of adductor longus, 1490

Rupture of uterus. *See* Uterus

Rupture of vagina. *See* Vagina

Rural sanitary administration, 1743; the mudle in, 231

Rural water supply, 45, 1340

RUSSELL, W. BARKER: Acute colitis, 364

Russia, British practitioners in, 538; medical women in, 805

RUTTER, FRANCIS B., appointed J.P. for county of Wilts, 442

RYAN, RICHARD: Report of Commission on Poor-law reform (Ireland), 1522

RYERSON, G. STERLING: Surgical treatment of trachoma, 1868

S.

SABOURIN, CH.: *Les Embolies Bronchiques Tuberculeuses*, rev., 646

Saddles, side or cross, 1511

SAHLI, HERMAN: *Treatise on Diagnostic Methods of Examination*, rev., 366

Sailors' food (W. Spooner), 862

St. Anne's School for Girls, presentation to, 60

St. Helena, notes from, 391; epidemic of measles, 391; medical appointments in, 535

St. Luke, Guild of, 880, 1049; verses on, 1310

St. Moritz, nursing home at, 1505; as a health resort, 1591

Salary of medical superintendent of infectious hospital, 119

SALEEBY, C. W.: *Evolution: the Master Key*, rev., 645

Salicylates in acute rheumatism, action of (Ralph Stockman), 1439

SALKOWSKI, E.: *Practicum der physiologischen und pathologischen Chemie*, rev., 575

SALOMON, H.: Impaction of hatpin in the urethra, 1616

Salts of calcium. *See Calcium*

Salts of food, 1076

Sanatorium for consumptives, in Ayrshire, 29; at Benenden, 196, 460; at Holt, 227, 1876; at Cork, 274, 1330, 1742; in Dublin, 590, 1154; and market garden, 791; for Inverness-shire, 890; for Limerick, 1062; for county Louth, proposed, 1062; at Bartrasford, 1152; in the Highlands, 1665; at Aberdeen, 1838

Sanatorium, restraint in use of house as, 1340

Sanatorium methods in treatment of phthisis (E. W. Diver), 1536

Sanatorium, the King's, 37, 446; appointments, 37; its objects, 446

Sanatorium treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, therapeutic value of complete vocal rest during (Sir Felix Semon), 1623

Sanatorium treatment of phthisis, is it worth while? 1222

Sanatoriums, case for and against (Professor Lindsay), 24; county councils and, 338; for workers, 887

Sandwich, Barbour-Surgeons of, 960

SANDWITH, F. M.: *Medical Diseases of Egypt*, rev., 697

San Francisco, medical profession in, 1234

Sanitary, history of Liverpool, 220; condition of Roscrea, 271; condition of Narberth, 325; control of the milk supply (John Glaister), 670; service for India, a new, 730; officers in Ireland, 803; condition of Haverfordwest, 805

Sanitary institute founded in St. Petersburg, 911

Sanitation in Panama, 586

Sanitation of a rural district, 1894

Sanitation, review of books on, 201

Sanitation in French West Africa, 266

Sarcoma of the choroid (L. V. Cargill and S. Mayou), 1872

Sarcoma, meningi (G. H. Grant Davie), 301

Sarcoma, nasal (J. Price-Brown), 1374

Sarcoma of stomach and abdominal glands (Norman Dalton), 1638

SARGENT, PERCY: Bacteriology of aseptic wounds, 1129

Sark as a health resort, 710

SAUNDBY, ROBERT: *Treatment of Diseases of the Digestive System*, rev., 780; management of cases of advanced heart disease, 985; proposed application for a Royal Charter, 113

SAUNDERS, Colonel WILLIAM EGERTON, obituary notice of, 333

SAUTER, EDWIN M., a medical playwright, 1222

SAWYER, JAMES: Rubber teat and deformities of the jaw, 1245

SAYERS, A.: *Experiments on Hot Water Systems*, rev., 307

Scarlatina or vaccinal septicaemia? 1740

Scarlet fever. *See Fever*

SCHÄFER, Professor: Effects of an excessive meat diet, 1721

SCHALEK, ALFRED, *Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 698

SCHAUDINN, FRITZ, obituary notice of, 396; memorial to, 448, 731, 977

SCHLESINGER, HBRMANN: *Indications for Operations in Disease of the Internal Organs*, rev., 783

SCHMIDT, ADOLF: *Die Funktionsprüfung des Darms Mittels der Probekost*, rev., 428; *Examination of the Function of the Intestine by the Test Diet*, rev., 429

SCHOFIELD, A. T.: A living drug shop, 740; mind in medicine, 765

School anaemia, 1882

School Board medical officers and practitioners, 898

School certificates in Scotland, 1893

School children, feeding of, at Bradford, 111; at Birmingham, 165

School children, medical inspection of, 151, 156, 163, 442, 585, 675, 961, 1237, 1245, 1250, 1333, 1339, 1513, 1519; deputation to Mr. Birrell, 151; leading article on, 156; questions in Parliament, 163, 218, 1237, 1513; errors of refraction in (A. Hugh Thompson), 190; in Austria, 442, 1519; in America, 448; in London, 583; paper on (Helen MacMurchy), 675; spectacles for, 961; recreation for, 968; medical supervision of, 1250, 1519; correspondence on, 169, 223, 454, 1245, 1333

School children, teeth of, in Leeds, 50

School children, tuberculous among, in Paris, 1410

School closing certificates, 1433, 1753

School of Dentistry. *See Dentistry*

School hygiene, 976

School Hygiene Congress. *See Congress*

School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 176, 498

School of Physic in Ireland, information concerning, 500

Schools, elementary, 1228; infants, 1237

Schools, medical inspection of (William Scott), 680

Schools, teaching of hygiene and temperance in, 1412, 1520

Schools of Medicine, Post-Hippocratic. *See Post-Hippocratic*

SCHORSTEIN, G. T., obituary notice of, 1524

Sciatica, 120

Scissors, new circumcision, 956

Scleritis, posterior (George Coats), 1129

Scleroma neonatorum in twins (Bertram Addebrooke), 428

Scotland, notes from, 47, 109, 165, 221, 273, 326, 451, 591, 661, 727, 802, 888, 972, 1060, 1153, 1239, 1327, 1425, 1518, 1602, 1665, 1741, 1838, 1885; teaching of midwifery in Edinburgh, 47; British University Students' Congress in Edinburgh, 47, 165; retirement of Professor McKendrick, 47; Post Office Medical Service in Glasgow, 47; International Congress of School Hygiene, 47; Edinburgh Royal Infirmary Residents' Club, 47; memorial window to Dr. James Jamieson, 48; women graduates and the parliamentary vote, 48, 110; proposed testimonial to the Right Hon. R. Farquharson, M.D., 109; Dr. Dow of Dumferline, testimonial to, 109; presentation to Sir Henry Littlejohn, 109; Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 109, 326, 889, 1060, 1329, 1665, 1741; Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, 109; post-graduate courses at, 451, 1838; Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 109; infantile mortality, 110; notification of measles and phthisis at Edinburgh, 110, 166, 1885; Dr. McKenzie Johnston, 166, 273; post-graduate instruction in Edinburgh, 166, 727, 803, 973; treatment of phthisis at Edinburgh, 221; R.A.M.C. (vols.), Aberdeen, 273; new laboratories, Glasgow University, 273; cerebro-spinal fever at Glasgow, 273; health of Edinburgh, 326; Dr. Matthew Hay on alcoholism, 591; training of midwives, 591; Sanitary Association of Scotland, thirty-second congress, 661; seaside homes, 662; Glasgow children's eyesight, 727; Dundee Royal Infirmary, 727; Epileptics at Bridge of Weir, 727; opening of Bangour Asylum, 727, 888, 973; Scottish Local Government Board and preservatives in milk, 802; Aberdeen quatercentenary celebrations, 888, 972; St. Bartholomew's greeting to Aberdeen, 889; laboratory of the Edinburgh College of Physicians, 889; Fifeshire Medical Association, 889; sanatorium for Inverness-shire, 890; North of Scotland pharmacists, 890; greeting of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland to Aberdeen University, 972; complimentary dinner to Professor Noel Paton, 973; veterinary College, Glasgow, 973; late Mr. Hugh Brown of Glasgow, 974; Edinburgh University Union extension, 1060; University of Edinburgh, 1060; opening of winter session, 1153; Glasgow Western Infirmary, 1060, 1426; new Professor of Physiology in the University of Glasgow, 1061; women workers and public health, 1061; Children's Home Hospital at Aberfoyle, 1061; new dispensary in Anderston, Glasgow, 1061, 1241, 1741; Dundee and incipient insanity, 1061; prevention of consumption, 1062; General Medical Council election, 1153, 1239, 1327, 1425, 1518, 1602; opening of winter session in Edinburgh, 1153; Professor Paton's introductory address, 1153; pathological specimens by post, 1154; Crieff Cottage Hospital, 1154; Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, 1240; veterinary science and public health, 1240; compulsory notification of phthisis in Glasgow, 1241; presentation to Dr. Thomas Reid, 1241; Scottish Association of Medical Women, 1241; prevention of consumption, 1329; Union for Women Students, Glasgow, 1426; mixed classes at Glasgow University, 1426; juvenile smoking, 1602; Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, third biennial dinner, 1602; post-graduate lectures and demonstrations at Falkirk, 1602; complimentary dinner to Dr. R. T. Halliday, 1603; Edinburgh Town Public Health Committee, 1603; sanatorium for the Highlands, 1665; notification of births in Glasgow, 1665, 1741; Glasgow and the prevention of consumption, 1741; Galashiels and the treatment of consumption, 1741; Dundee Royal Infirmary, Cancer Hospital, 1741; formation of a Health Association in Anderston, 1838; dinner to Dr. J. Lindsay Steven, 1838; sanatorium for Aberdeen, 1838; Edinburgh School Board and a medical officer, 1888; report of Registrar-General for Scotland for 1904, 1885

Scotland, boarding-out of the insane in, 1323; tuberculosis in, 1722; notification of phthisis in, 1841; school certificates in, 1893

Scotland, medical inspectors in, 1237

SCOTT, F. H.: On the liberation of phosphorus from nuclein compounds, 1791

SCOTT, KENNETH, receives permission to wear insignia of Fourth Class of Imperial Order of Osmanieh, 1827

SCOTT, WILLIAM: Medical inspection of schools, 680

SCOTT-DICKSON, M.: Painless labour, 1577

Scottish Poor-law, medical officer's inquiry, 1883. *See also Poor Law*

SCOTT-TURNER, A., reports two cases of acute obstruction, intestinal and, pyloric, in the same subject, caused by hair balls, 1126

Scurvy, infantile (George F. Still), 186; correspondence on, 278

Seaside homes, 662

Seaside hospitals for children. *See Hospitals*

Secret commissions, 397, 458, 810

Secret remedies, composition of, 27, 1223, 1645

Secret of success in medicine, 384

Security of tenure. *See Medical Officers of Health*

SEDWICK, WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 1246

Segmental nerve area. *See Nerve*

SEIGNEUX, R. DE: *Le Livre de la Sage-Femme et de la Garde, suivi de quelques Mots sur le Traitement du Cancer de l'Uterus*, rev., 147

SELBY, PRIDEAUX: Influence of feeding in treatment of typhoid fever, 1243

Self-restraint in surgery (Basil Hall), 1354

SELIGMANN, C. G.: Infective tumours in dogs, 1638

Semilunar cartilages of knee-joint, luxation of (James Bell), 1271

Seminal and blood stains, improved methods for recognition of (E. H. Hankin), 1261, 1843

SEMMELWEIS, IGNAZ, monument to, 726

SEMMELWEIS and HOLMES (Tiberius v. Györy), 715

SEMON, Sir FELIX: Therapeutic value of complete vocal rest during the treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 1623

Senatorial election at University of London. *See University*

SENN, NICHOLAS: *Around the World via India*, rev., 573; address on first aid in the battlefield, 1635

SENNETT, A. R.: *Garden Cities in Theory and Practice*, rev., 306

Sensory impressions in the spinal cord, conduction of (Sutherland Simpson and Percy T. Herring), 1804

Septicaemia and peritonitis, fatal case of (H. C. Lecky), 867

Sepsis, puerperal. *See Puerperal*

Septal deviations. *See Nasal septum*

Septic peritonitis. *See Peritonitis*

Septic tanks, 326

SEQUERA, JAMES H.: Varieties of ringworm and their treatment, 193

Serum, antistreptococcus, in empyema (John William Ingles), 302; in puerperal fever (Murdoch Cameron), 1710

Serum, normal, on the combining properties of opsonins in (Robert Muir and W. B. M. Martin), 1783

Serum treatment of cancer, 214; of Malta Fever (H. A. Haines), 573; of experimental cerebro-spinal meningitis (Simon Flexner), 1023; of puerperal sepsis (Lewis S. McMurtry), 1207

Serum, of Roux, treatment of post-diphtherial paralysis by injections of, 111

Serum, Yersin-Roux, in treatment of plague, 1242

Serum-pathology, application of physical chemistry to (Wilfrid H. Manwaring), 1562

Serumtherapy in treatment of pulmonary tubercle, 111

Servetus, monument to, 1805

Servia, British practitioners in, 638

Service examination, results of, 1756

Service lodge, proposed, 1344

Sewage disposal, 459, 593, 1331; books on, 1072; at Leek, 1331

SEWILL, HENRY: The Antipodes and patent medicines, 1427

Seychelles, medical appointments in, 535

Shah of Persia, health of, 1337

Sham operations. *See Imaginary Cures*

SHAMBAUGH, GEORGE E.: Circulation in the labyrinth of the ear, 1374; development of the stria vascularis, 1703

Shanghai, climate of, 668

SHANNON, R. ALEX.: Antiseptic for the hands, 460

SHATTOCK, SAMUEL: *Appendix XIX to the Second Edition of the Descriptive Catalogue of the Pathological Specimens contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England*, rev., 258

SHAW, BERNARD: *Doctor's Dilemma*, 1511

SHAW, CECIL: Congenital syphilis, 24; penetrating wound of eye, 1872

SHAW, JOHN: *Fibroid Tumour: A New Treatment for Fibroid Tumour and some other Diseases of Women without Operation*, rev., 1585

SHAW, T. P.: Study of the absorption of fats in infants, 932

SHAW-MACKENZIE, JOHN A.: Papain in malignant growths, 60; bacterial vaccine treatment of cancer, 395

SHEARER, DONALD F.: Hospital reform and the Metropolitan Counties Branch, 53, 328

SHEEN, ALFRED, death of, 1836; obituary notice of, 1891

Sheffield, notes from, 110, 976, 1238; chairman of the Royal Infirmary, 110; appointments, 110; workmen's compensation, 110; presentation to Dr. Charles Porter, 976; death of the secretary of the Royal Infirmary, 976; excessive infant mortality, 976; midwife charged with sale of diachylon as abortifacient, 976; Dr. James H. Keeling, 1238; national league for physical education, 1239; midwives and infant mortality, 1239

SHEILL, SPENCER: Repeated twin abortions and ventrissuspension, 1638

SHEPHERD, JOHN T.: Remorse in melancholia, 1528

SHERRINGTON, C. S.: Effect of chloroform in conjunction with carbonic dioxide on cardiac and other muscle, 85; Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 888

Shiga's bacillus, with endemic sporadic dysentery, in England, 170

Shock, acapnia as a factor in (Yandell Henderson), 1812

SHORT, DR.: Biliary colic fistula, 1305

Should examiners be specialists? 99

Shower baths, Board School children and, 723

SHOYER, A. F.: Fibrous bronchitis, 1035

SHUTTLEWORTH, C. B.: Enlargement of the prostate and its treatment, 1262

SIBBLEY, W. KNOWSLEY: Treatment of chronic constipation, 1538

Sickness assurance in Holland, 1149

Sickness in the cavalry, 1884

Side or cross saddles, 1511

Sidelight on the liquor traffic one hundred years ago, 1504

Sidelight on medical education, 807, 895, 1137, 1335, 1430; (A. Francis Dixon), 1137

SIEVEKING, A. R.: Dipterous larvae passed per anum, 180

SIEVEKING, HERBERT: Medical Council and its President's address, 1066, 1244

SILK, F. W.: Anaesthesia in abnormal and constrained positions, 1401

Silver, compounds of bactericidal action of (C. R. Marshall and E. F. Macleod Neave), 359; correspondence on, 598

Silver nitrate, handling of, 899

*Similia Similibus*, 340

SIMON, DR.: Spasmodic asthma, 1816

SIMON, W.: *Manual of Chemistry*, rev., 1403

Simple life, 1511

SIMPSON, Sir A. R.: Knighthood conferred upon, 42; appreciation of, 446

SIMPSON, G. A. GAREY: Rhinorrhoea in infancy, 1756

SIMPSON, HERBERT BARTLETT, obituary notice of, 602

SIMPSON, R. J. S.: Meteorological conditions and enteric fever, 807

SIMPSON, SUTHERLAND: Lymphatics of the liver, 1797; conduction of sensory impressions in the spinal cord, 1804

SINCLAIR, Professor: Horsley's operation for traumatic epilepsy, 24; complications of prostatectomy, 1396

Sizing, books on beneficial effects of, 1075

Singing for soldiers, 1597

Sinus, accessory nasal. See Nasal

Sinusitis, sphenoidal, cerebral and ophthalmic complications in (St Clair Thomson), 768

SISTER X: *Tragedy and Comedy of War Hospitals*, rev., 1641

Sixpenny fee of factory surgeons, 1837

Skiagraphy as an aid in diagnosis and treatment of disease of accessory nasal sinus (C. G. Coakley), 1373

Skin diseases, wrong and right use of milk in certain (L. Duncan Bulkley), 849; correspondence on, 979; blood in relation to (T. Houston and J. C. Rankin), 854

Skin haemorrhages in diphtheria. See Diphtheria

SKINNER, Lieutenant-Colonel BRUCE, M.R.V.O. conferred upon, 216

Skull and brain in mongolism, some features of (David Waterston), 1701

Skull of Sir Thomas Browne, 382

SKYME, DR., dinner to, 1743

Slander action, unsuccessful, 1679

Slanders on medical men, 1528

Sleep, 679

Sleeping sickness, 586, 1881; "cure" of, 795; treatment of, 805; question in Parliament, 1237, 1739; Congo State Government and, 1730. See also Trypanosomiasis

Slums in Liverpool, condition of, 1151

Small-pox and vaccinia, virus of (W. E. de Korté), 1576

Small-pox and chicken-pox, 1837

SMITH, A. DUNCAN (editor): *Trial of Eugene Marie Chantrelle*, rev., 303

SMITH, E. NOBLE, obituary notice of, 278

SMITH, F. J., reads paper for C. Miller on gastric erosions, 1547

SMITH, FRED. J.: Annual Representative Meeting, 169; influence of early feeding in treatment of typhoid fever, 1014; organization of Branches and Divisions, 1065

SMITH, Deputy-Surgeon-General HENRY FOWLE, obituary notice of, 456

SMITH, LLOYD: Adams-Hewitt motor car, 460

SMITH, MUIR, appointed J.P. for Eastbourne, 210

SMITH, P. C.: Etiology of infantile scurvy, 278

SMITH, S. MACCUEN: Pathogenic influence of aural lesions in systemic disease, 1379

SMITH, TRAVERS: So-called functional cardiac murmurs, 1491

SMITH, W. A.: Large ovarian cyst, 378

Smoking, juvenile. See Juvenile

Smoking, lead poisoning and, 1331

SMOLLETT, TOBIAS, and the Aberdeen degree, 1044

SMURTHWAITE, HENRY: Headache, pathological conditions of the middle turbinal a causal factor, 1368

SMYTH, SPENCER THOMAS, obituary notice of, 1341

SMYTH, W. R.: Leprosy, 1670

Snakebite, immediate treatment of, 399

Snare, cold wire, in tonsillar hypertrophy (Alice G. Bryant), 1390

SOBOTTA, JOHANNES, *Atlas and Textbook of Human Anatomy*, rev., 307; *Lehmann's medizinische Atlanten*, rev., 783

Societies, German Medical, 1261

Societies, London Medical, proposed union of, 210, 1520, 1586, 1605, 1746

Society, American National Public Health, 450

Society of Anaesthetists, 1401; anaesthesia in abnormal and constrained positions (F. W. Silk), 1401

Society, National Antivivisection, special meeting, 1505

Society of Apothecaries. See Apothecaries

Society, Belgian Radiographical, foundation of, 606

Society, British Balneological and Climatological, 1401; the art of medicine in Ancient Egypt (H. Shirley Jones), 1401

Society, Clinical, Chelsea, 1131; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1131

Society, Clinical, of London, 1036, 1216, 1398, 1581, 1817; adolescent or late rickets (H. H. Clutton), 1036; traumatic cephalohydrocele in a baby treated by operation (Douglas Drew), 1216; malunited fracture of tibia and fibula near ankle (Watson Cheyne), 1216; deformity of long bones (T. H. Kellock), 1216; symmetrical affection of hip joints (T. H. Kellock), 1217; partial heart-block (Percy Northcote and A. M. Gossage), 1217; patent ductus arteriosus (G. H. Turney), 1217; double coxa vara (Rickman Godlee), 1217; exhibits, 1217; treatment of fractures (E. Diver), 1393; multiple stricture of small intestine (Charters Symonds), 1393; rotatory subluxation of atlas (Edred M. Corner), 1398; congenital deformity of the spine (Jackson Clarke), 1398; haemorrhage into prefrontal lobes of brain (Walter Carr), 1581; acute peritonitis with fat necrosis, no disease of pancreas (John Fawcett), 1581; gastric dilatation of lower end of ureter (W. G. Spencer), 1581; mimicry of malignant disease of large intestine (B. G. A. Moynihan), 1817; rupture of diaphragm (J. P. Roughton), 1817; traumatic hernia through the diaphragm (James Berry), 1817

Society, Clinical, of Manchester, 1582; uterine haemorrhages (Dr. Le Page), 1582

Society, Continental Anglo-American, 977, 1332

Society, Dermatological, of Great Britain and Ireland, 98, 144, 1217, 1818; election of officers, 98; meeting and exhibition of cases, 144, 1217, 1818

Society, Dermatological, of London, 143, 198, 1038, 1494; meeting and exhibition of cases, 143, 198, 1038, 1494

Society for Employment of Epileptics, National, 155

Society, Friendly, the Foresters, and open air sanatoriums, 378

Society, Guy's Hospital Pupils' Physical, annual opening meeting, 1049

Society, Gynaecological, British, 143, 1037, 1400; meeting and exhibition of cases, 143, 1037, 1400

Society, Harveian, 1130, 1218; asphyxia neonatorum (Alexander Morison), 1130; easy methods of sterilizing urethral instruments (T. Herbert Herring), 1130; clinical meeting, 1218

Society, Hunterian, 1217, 1492; clinical meeting, 1217; discussion on gonorrhoea, 1492

Society, Laryngological, of London, 98; election of officers, 98

Society, Medical, Caledonian, twenty-sixth annual meeting, 359

Society, Medical, Chicago, 30; investigation of stockyards, 30

Society, Medical, South Glasgow, 1038, 1049, 1493; presidential address, 1038; office bearers, 1049; influence of high-frequency currents on the surface temperature of the body (W. F. Sommerville), 1493

Society, Medical, of London, 954, 1129, 1400, 1582, 1656, 1722; presidential address, 954; actinomycosis of vermiciform appendix (T. H. Kellock), 954; bacteriology of aseptic wounds (Dr. Dudgeon and Percy Sargent), 1129; clinical meeting, 1400; large arteriovenous aneurysm of the neck treated by operation (James Berry), 1582; special meeting, 1656; hepatic inadequacy in relation to gout and other diseases (Sir Lauder Brunton), 1722; functional albuminuria in athletes (William Collier), 1723

Society, Medical, Northumberland and Durham, 1131, 1143; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1131; election of president, 1143

Society, Medical, South-West London, 1038; meeting and cases, 1038; treatment of bacterial diseases by the inoculation of the corresponding vaccines (J. H. Wells), 1038

Society, Medical, Ulster, 1330, 1518

Society, Medical, of Victoria, and the Victorian Branch, 664

Society of Medical Officers of Health, 204, 1130, 1153, 1515; jubilee provincial meeting, 204; annual meeting, 1130, 1153; administrative control of food (George Newman), 1130; elementary education and medical officers of health, 1515

Society, Medical Charitable, West Riding, 974

Society, Medical Sickness and Accident, 314, 961, 1317, 1730

Society, Medical, Swedish, and cancer research, 386

Society, Medical, of Victoria, Victoria Branch and, 1735

Society, Medical, York, new session, 1149

Society, Medical and Surgical, Cork, 1603

Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, 88, 1397, 1722; perforated gastric ulcer (G. Keppe Paterson), 88; intermedio-lateral tract of the spinal cord (Alexander Bruce and J. H. Harvie Pirie), 1397; exhibition of patients, 1397, 1722; tuberculosis in Scotland (Byrom Bramwell), 1722

Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Glasgow, 1038, 1218, 1400, 1581; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1038, 1218, 1400; gastrostomy for oesophageal obstruction (T. K. Munro and A. M. McGregor), 1581; intestinal obstruction caused by bands (G. H. Edington), 1582; tuberculous hernial sac (G. H. Edington), 1582; carriage of infection by flies (R. M. Buchanan), 1582

Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, 1219, 1583; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1219, 1583

Society, medico-chirurgical, West London, 1037; art and medicine (Leonard Mark), 1037

Society of Military Medicine, French, 1622

Society, new Sydenham, 1315; forty-seventh annual meeting, 1315

Society, Obstetrical, of Edinburgh, 142, 1403, 1491; irregular manifestations of puerperal sepsis (Professor Stephenson), 142; *Transactions*, rev., 1403; future of obstetrics (J. W. Ballantyne), 1491; occipito-posterior cases (Lamond Luckie), 1491

Society, Obstetrical, of London, 141, 954, 1491; primary cancer of ovary (Louis McIlroy), 141; contracted pelvis (Nepean Longridge), 142; adenoma of the labium (Dr. Williamson), 142; intraligamentous tumour of uterus (Dr. Eden and F. Lionel Provis), 954; primary tuberculosis of cervix uteri (Eric Young), 954; myomectomy during pregnancy (Alban Doran), 1491; external version (Rivers Pollock), 1491

Society, Obstetrical and Gynaecological, North of England, 1131, 1492; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1131, 1492

Society, Ophthalmological, German, award of Graefe medal to Professor Hering, 359

Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, 142, 1129, 1434, 1872; congenital distichiasis (A. R. Brailey), 142; the choroid at the macular region (C. H. Usher), 142; white eyelashes (C. H. Usher), 142; posterior scleritis (George Coats), 1129; metastatic infection of the eye (Holmes Spicer), 1129; hue perception (Dr. Edridge-Green), 1129; decides *nem. con.* to remain a separate society, 1434; pupillary membrane (E. Treacher Collins), 1872; sarcoma of the choroid (L. N. Cargill and S. Mayou), 1872; perforating wound of the eye (Cecil Shaw), 1872; *Transactions*, rev., 1875

Society, Otolological, of the United Kingdom, election of officers, 1730

Society, Pathological, of Great Britain and Ireland, 149; formation of, 149

Society, Pathological, of London, 1307, 1494, 1638; poison of the weever fish (H. Muir Evans), 1307; Jensen's mouse tumour (Roger Williams), 1307; laboratory meeting, 1494; sarcoma of stomach and abdominal glands (Norman Dalton), 1638; lateral fracture of the axis (E. M. Corner), 1638; eosinophilic pleurisy (J. J. Perkins), 1638; infective tumours in dogs (C. G. Seligmann), 1638; *Transactions*, rev., 1647

Society, Pathological, of Manchester, 1494; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1494

Society, Pathological and Clinical, Glasgow, 1039, 1493; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1039, 1493; abscess of lung successfully treated by operation (Ebenezer Duncan and A. Ernest Maylard), 1493

Society, Red Cross, 1656, 1736, 1742, 1839

Society, Red Cross, Russian, expenditure during the war, 1829

Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 155, 995

Society, the Royal, 1317; award of medals, 1317; election of Fellows, 1317

Society, Royal, of Edinburgh, 1721, 1873; effects of an excessive meat diet (Professor Schaefer), 1721; influence of an excessive meat diet on the osseous system (Chalmers Watson), 1721; effects of diet on the structure and development of the uterus (Malcolm Campbell), 1722; influence of meat diet on fertility and lactation (B. P. Watson), 1722; haemorenal salt index as a test of the functional efficiency of the kidney (Dawson Turner), 1873

Society, Royal Medical, Edinburgh, 1240; 170th session, address by Sir Dyce Duckworth, 1240

Society, Royal Medical and Chirurgical, 1128, 1396, 1580, 1720; dilatation of the heart (A. M. Gossage), 1128; discussion on the operative treatment of gastric ulcer (W. Hale White), 1396, 1580, 1720

Society, Royal Meteorological, 1645

Society, Seamen's Hospital, appointments, 880

Society for Study of Disease in Children, 144, 1217, 1873; meeting and exhibition of cases, 144, 1217, 1873

Society, Surgical Aid, 1656

Society, Therapeutical, 1308, 1818; active principles of *Viola odorata* (H. Whippell Gadd), 1308; value of certain drugs in the treatment of chorea (Cecil Wall), 1818; importance of salt-free diet in treatment of oedema and serous effusions (A. F. Hertz), 1818

Society of Women Journalists, annual meeting, 1317; annual dinner, 1730

Soldiers, bedridden, 1320, 1326, 1423

Soldiers, pensions for ailing, 1601

Soldiers, singing for, 1597. *See also* Hospital, Netley

SOKOLOWSKI, ALFRED VON: *Klinik der Brustkrankheiten*, rev., 1309

SOLLY, E.: Reports case of rupture of liver, recovery, 198

SOLLY, SAMUEL EDWIN, obituary notice of, 1611

SOLOMON, CHARLES E.: Teaching of midwifery, 172

Somaliland, medical appointments in, 535

SOMERVILLE, G., re-elected Mayor of Macclesfield, 1403

SOMERVILLE, W. F.: Influence of high-frequency currents on the surface temperature of the body, 1493

Son's liability to destitute mother, 1679

Sore tongue. *See* Tongue

South Africa, notes from, 390, 594, 730; Kimberley health report, 390; meteorological conditions and enteric fever in Natal, 594; suppression of quackery, 730

South Africa, opium for coolies in, 1601

South Africa, plague in, 97, 283, 442, 648, 880, 1143, 1316, 1586

South African Civil Surgeons' dinner, 180

South America, British practitioners in, 538; leprosy in, 1883

South American service, new liner for, 961

South Australia, British practitioners in, 539

South Wales, notes from, 111, 221, 272, 326, 389, 452, 593, 729, 804, 976, 1059, 1152, 1239, 1330, 1515, 1604, 1743, 1886; Monmouthshire water, 111, 1330; Cardiff Queen's nurses, 111; Swansea Hospital, 221, 389; Royal Sanitary Institute's examination, 221; Welsh water question, 272; meat canning in South Wales, 272; medical officers at Cardiff, 272; British Association, 272; sanitary condition of Narberth, 326; Cardiff Infirmary, 327, 804, 976, 1059; West Wales Asylum, 327; Cardiff and Swansea Hospitals, 389; Merthyr Hospital, 389; bequest to, 729; housing problem at Merthyr, 389; Newport consumptives, 390; new isolation hospital, 452; an insanitary village, 593; Brynmawr sewage disposal, 593; health of Newport, 593; typhoid fever at Pontypool and Panteg, 593, 804; Pontypridd water supply, 594; Health of Glamorgan, 729; consumption treatment, 804; Swansea guardians and Nursing Institute, 804; milk preservatives, 804; sanitary condition of Haverfordwest, 805; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 976; school hygiene, 976; Welsh water for Wales, 1059, 1743; open air at Cardiff Infirmary, 1059; education of midwives, 1152; Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1153, 1515; mortuary attendants, 1153; the housing question, 1239; elementary education and medical officers of health, 1515; defective eyesight, 1604; condemned food, 1604; dinner to Mr. Lynn Thomas and Dr. Skyrme, 1743; lead in water, 1743; rural sanitary administration, 1743; Glamorgan County Asylum, 1744; abattoir at Merthyr, 1744; Newport Small-pox Hospital, 1886

Southern v. Thomas and Skyrme, 1607, 1673; leading article on, 1658

SOWTON, S. C. M.: Effect of chloroform in conjunction with carbonic dioxide on cardiac and other muscle, 85

SPAIGHT, HENRY W.: Warnings, 1848

Spain, Medical Ministers in, 450; British practitioners in, 638; medical co-operation in, 958; proposed Bill for regulation of labour of women and children in, 1505

Spanish army, health of, 1338

Spasmodic asthma. *See* Asthma

Specialists in the Indian Medical Service, 271

Spectacles, history of, 1043; denunciation of as immoral, 1411

Spectacles for school children, 961

Spelling of "spiroketa pallida," 1828

Spelling reform and Littré, 1222

SPENCER, HERBERT S.: Supravaginal amputation and total hysterectomy for fibroids, 331

SPENCER, W. G.: Cystic dilatation of lower end of ureter, 1581

Sphenoidal sinusitis. *See* Sinusitis

Sphincter, vesical. *See* Vesical

Sphygmographic tracings, preservation of, 460, 900

SPICER, HOLMES: Metastatic infection in the eye, 1129

SPICER, ROBERT HY. SCANES: Bacterial vaccine treatment of cancer, 276

SPILLER, WILLIAM G.: Syringomyelia, 1017

Spinal cord, conduction of sensory impressions in (Sutherland Simpson and Percy T. Herring), 1804

Spinal cord, intermedio-lateral tract of (Alexander Bruce and J. H. Harvie Pirie), 1397

Spine, congenital deformity of (Jackson Clarke), 1398

Spine, fracture dislocation of (A. Beverley Welford), 1270

Spirochaeta pallida and its variations (W. H. Cox), 140

Spirochaetes and relapsing fever (F. G. Novy), 1573

Spirochaetes in yaws and granuloma pudendi (Alex. MacLennan), 995

"Spiroketa pallida," 1828

Spitting nuisance at Preston, 592; in Sydney, 801; in Canada, 1840

Spleen, gunshot wound of, during labour, 216

Splenectomy and Banti's disease (G. E. Armstrong), 1273

Splenomegaly with eosinophilia (Dr. Parsons), 1492

Splint, leg, and cradle combined, 779

SPOONER, W.: Sailors' food, 862

Sprains and their consequences, mainly in relation to treatment (Sir William Bennett), 1632

Sprengel's deformity, case of (W. Duncan Lawrie), 1638

SPURRIER, A. H., receives permission to accept Order of El Alyeh, 168

Sputa, inflammatory nasal obstruction as an etiologic factor in the production of (W. Peyre Porcher), 1478

SQUIRE, J. EDWARD: Pulmonary tuberculosis in children, 133

Staining vegetable tissues, 738

Stains, blood and seminal, improved methods for recognition of (E. H. Hankin), 1261, 1843

Stammerers, famous, 1875

Standardization of pharmaceutical preparations, 583

STANLEY, H.: Ventilating churches, 460

STARCK, HUGO: *Die direkte Bestichtigung der Speiseröhre Oesophagostoskopie*, rev., 1496

STARKE, A. CAMPBELL: Relativity in infectious diseases, 806

STARKEY, T. A., elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 38; general water questions, 625

STARLING, ERNEST H.: *Mercers' Company Lectures on Recent Advances in the Physiology of Digestion*, rev., 781

STARRE, C. L.: Treatment of tuberculous abscess, 923

Starting in practice, 734, 897

State Children's Association. *See* Association

State control of health (Jennie G. Drennan), 857

State medical service for Ireland, 1517, 1603, 1665

STAWEIL, R. de L.: Taxation of motor cars, 1606

STEELE, W. S., obituary notice of, 1892

STENGEL, ALFRED: Some clinical manifestations, visceral and general, of arteriosclerosis, 1010

Stenosis, pyloric, congenital, discussion on, 939, 949; (Edmund Cawley), 939; (Harold J. Stiles), 943; (Charles P. Putnam), 948

Stenosis, pyloric, in infants (Harold J. Stiles), 943; correspondence on, 1243

STEPHENS, G. ARBOUR: Value of calcium iodide in treatment of ulcers, 138, 896

STEPHENSON, Professor: Irregular manifestations of puerperal sepsis, 142

Stepney, reduction of infant mortality in, 666

Sterilizable pocket lining for consumptives, 710

Sterilization of catheters, 740, 1164

Sterilization of certain mental degenerates (Robert R. Rentoul), 740, 765

Sterilizer, 667

STERNBERG, WILHELM: *Geschmack und Geruch-Physiologische Untersuchungen über den Geschmacksinn*, rev., 1309

STEVEN, JOHN LINDSAY: Increased blood pressure and arterial disease, 1009; dinner to, 1838

STEVENSON, HOWARD: *Fissura abdominalis*, 24, 252

STEWART, AGNES GRAINGER: *The Academic Gregories*, rev., 313

STEWART, F. E.: Working bulletin system for the collective investigation and classification of the newer *materia medica*, 1456

STEWART, G. FALCONAR: Pulmonary phthisis and notification in Scotland, 1842

STEWART, G. N.: *Manual of Physiology*, rev., 574; electrical resistance of the blood and urine as a test of the functional efficiency of the kidney, 665

STEWART, IAN STURTHERS: Opsonic index in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 87

STEWART, JOHN: Surgical treatment of circrhotic ascites, 1298

STEWART, JAMES, obituary notice of, 1158

STEWART, R. S., obituary notice of, 982

STILES, HAROLD J.: Pyloric stenosis in infants, 943

STILL, GEORGE F.: Infantile scurvy, 186

Stinging fishes. *See* Fishes

Stock Exchange gambling, 339

STOCKMAN, RALPH: Action of salicylates in acute rheumatism, 1439

Stockport, notes from, 324; infant mortality, midwives and stillbirths, 324

STOKES, WHITLEY BLAND, obituary notice of, 1246

Stokes-Adams disease, case of (Sir James Barr), 1122

Stomach, borderland of medicine and surgery as exhibited in (G. A. Gibson), 181

Stomach, chromaffine characters of certain parietal cells of (B. C. Harvey), 1703

Stomach, digestion and absorption in, 655

Stomach, sarcoma of, and abdominal glands (Norman Dalton), 1638

Stomach, ulcer of. *See* Ulcer

Stones in prostatic urethra (Charles A. Morton), 294

STONHAM, C.: *Birds of the British Isles*, rev., 1641

STRACHAN, B.: Hydatidiform pregnancy, 302

Strata Settlements, medical appointments in, 535

Street accidents, 969

Street ambulances, history of, 43. *See also* Ambulance

STREETER, G. L.: Experiments on the developing ear vesicle of the tadpole, 1702

Stretcher bearers, instruction to, 607

Stria vascularis, development of (G. E. Shambough), 1703

Stricture of small intestine, multiple (Charters Symonds), 1398

Stridor, congenital (laryngeal and tracheal) discussion on, 1485, 1888; (A. Logan Turner), 1485; (Henry Ashby), 1488

Strood, Midwives Act in, 1339

Structural continuity in new growths (F. G. Bushnell), 1560

strychnine in heat stroke, 596

STUART-LOW, WILLIAM: *Mucous Membranes, Normal and Abnormal, including Mucin and Malignancy*, rev., 90

Student life in the University of Paris in the sixteenth century, 718

Students' life in the public services, 226

STUMPF, JULIUS: Treatise on cure for cholera, 1403

Subperiosteal abscess of forehead (V. Delsaux), 1471

Substitute's fee in midwifery case, 1893

Suction in nasal pyorrhœa, 595

Sudden death possibly due to vagus inhibition (E. D. Telford), 388

Suicide in Germany, 953

SULTAN ABDUL HAMID II, 384

Summer diarrhoea. *See* Diarrhoea

Sunderland County Borough Council decides to have water, milk, and other foods examined bacteriologically, 1049

"Sun spots," 1756

Sunstroke or wasp sting, 608

Supersession, 458

Supplement, the, 726

Supply of instruments to patients, 118

Suppuration in nasal accessory sinuses (Herbert Tilley), 1370

Suppurative dacryocystitis. *See* Dacryocystitis

Suprapubic cystotomy. *See* Cystotomy

Suprapubic lithotomy. *See* Lithotomy

Supravaginal amputation and total hysterectomy for fibroids, 331

Surgeon to Louis XIV, an Irish, 1661

Surgery, borderland of (G. A. Gibson), 181

Surgery of the lung (Sir William MacEwen), 1; correspondence on, 224

Surgery patients, 1888

Surgery, posture as an aid in (Murray MacLaren), 1269

Surgery, review of books on, 431, 1042

Surgery, self-restraint in (Basil Hall), 1355

Surgery, then and now in (Charles A. Ballance), 949

Surgical convalescents, 1053

Surgical instruments, Greek and Roman, 1599

Surgical operations and parental responsibilities, 1150

Surgical treatment of chronic colitis. *See* Colitis

Surgical treatment of puerperal sepsis (Lewis S. McMurtry), 1207

SWAFFIELD, WALTER: "Indiscriminate charity" in hospitals, 1842

Swansea guardians and nursing institute, 804

Sweden, British practitioners in, 539

SWEET, W. SIDNEY: Is the so-called syphilitic stricture of the rectum of gonorrhœal origin? 695

Switzerland, British practitioners in, 539

Sydney, notes from, 390, 801; outbreak of pneumonic plague, 390; municipal milk depots, 801; spitting on footpaths, 801; protection of children, 802; epidemic of scarlet fever, 802; health of metropolis, 802; vital statistics of, 1840

Sydney Home for Incurables, 326, 1839. *See also* New South Wales  
 SYERS, HENRY WALTER, obituary notice of, 1158  
 SYME, W. S.: Simple method of administering chloride of ethyl, 197  
 Symelian monster [*Sympus dipus*] (Reginald J. Gladstone), 1704  
 SYMES-THOMPSON, EDMUND, obituary notice of, 1611, 1751  
 SYMMERS, W. ST. CLAIR, receives permission to accept Order of the Medjidieh, 98; note on a filarial larva in the blood of a blackbird, 995  
 SYMONDS, CHARTERS: Multiple stricture of small intestine, 1398  
 Sympathetic degeneration (A. Freeland Fergus), 1861  
 SYMPSON, E. MANSEL: *Lincoln: a Historical and Topographical Account of the City*, rev., 147  
*Sympus dipus* (Reginald J. Gladstone), 1704  
 Syphilis among the conquerors of Mexico, 886; among married women (A. Fournier), 977, 1155  
 Syphilis and cancer, relationship between, 1668  
 "Syphilis by conception," 1435  
 Syphilis, congenital (Cecil Shaw), 24  
 Syphilis, evolution of intraprimary lesions of, successive chancre and prodromal syphilides (Robert W. Taylor), 844; correspondence on, 980  
 Syphilis, investigation of, 580, 778  
 Syphilis of palate (Dr. Lamb), 1719  
 Syphilis, tertiary, treatment of, 180, 231  
 Syphilis and vaccination, 1837  
 Syphilitic ophthalmia. *See* Ophthalmia  
 Syphilitic stricture of rectum, is the so-called, gonorrhoeal in origin? (W. Sidney Sweet), 695  
 Syphilitic virus, attenuation of, 1509  
 SVET, E. F.: Purchase of a motor car, 900  
 Syringomyelia (William G. Spiller), 1017  
 Systemic disease, aural lesions in (S. MacCuen Smith), 1379

T.  
 Tachycardia treated by cold affusion, 232  
 Tadpole, experiments on the developing car-  
vesicle of (G. L. Streeter), 1702  
 Taenia, treatment of, 668  
 TAKAKI, Baron, arrival of, in Japan, 718  
 TALON, Mdlle., receives degree of Doctor of Pharmacy in Paris, 961  
 TAPPINEER, H. v.: *Lehrbuch der Arzneimittellehre und Arzneiverordnungslere*, rev., 1040  
 Tariff of fees. *See* Fees  
 TARNOWSKI, Professor, leaves his estate for establishing a sanatorium for sick medical practitioners, 442  
 Tasmania, British practitioners in, 539  
 TATHAM, Lieutenant-Colonel C. J. W.: Etiology of typhoid fever, 815  
 TAVEAU, RENE DE M.: On the physiological action of certain cholin derivatives and new methods for detecting cholin, 1788  
 TAWARA, S.: *Das Reizleitungssystem des Säugetierherzens*, rev., 256  
 Taxation of medical men in France, 266  
 Taxation of motor cars. *See* Motor  
 TAYLOR, E. CLAUDE: "Kissing the Book," 400  
 TAYLOR, Deputy-Surgeon-General EDWARD, obituary notice of, 333  
 TAYLOR, J. W.: Cancer of uterus, 1719  
 TAYLOR, ROBERT W.: Evolution of intraprimary lesions of syphilis, successive chancre and prodromal syphilides, 844  
 Teaching of anatomy in universities and medical schools (Arthur Robinson), 548  
 TEALE, T. PRIDGIN: King's College Hospital: A retrospective, 823  
 Teeth of school children, 50  
 Telephones, branch surgeries and, 1892  
 TELFORD, E. D.: Case of sudden death possibly due to vagus inhibition, 358  
 Temperance teaching in schools, 1412, 1520  
 Tenotomy of inferior oblique and consideration of the conditions that may call for the operation (Alexander Duane), 1867  
 Testicle, undescended, treatment of (Lachlan Fraser), 1125  
 Tests for sobriety, 816  
 Tetanus in two brothers: subdural and subcutaneous injections of serum; recovery (James Adam), 1260  
 Tetany, Dr. Erdheim's experiments on, 167  
 Thanks to a medical officer, 666  
 Then and now in surgery (Charles A. Ballance), 849  
 THEOBALD, SAMUEL: Affections of the lachrymal passages, 1870  
 Therapeutic value of complete vocal rest during the sanatorium treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis (Sir Felix Semon), 1623  
 Therapeutics, review of books on, 1040  
 Therapeutics of acute acquired insanities (D. R. Brower), 1471  
 Thimbles for making wool mops, 432  
 THISTLE, W. B.: Treatment of typhoid fever, 1012  
 THOMAS, A. IVOR: A beloved physician, 284  
 THOMAS, ARTHUR W.: Midge bites, 460; decline in the birth-rate, 1066  
 THOMAS, J. LYNN: Enucleation of the prostate, 1264; dinner to, 1743  
 THOMAS, WILLIAM: Bony hypertrophy, 1816  
 THOMAS, WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 456  
 THOMASSON, RICHARD, obituary notice of, 896  
 THOMPSON, A. HUGH: Errors of refraction among children attending elementary schools in London, 190  
 THOMPSON, EDMUND SYMES. *See* Symes  
 THOMPSON, PETER: Accessory eyes and ears, 1875  
 THOMPSTONE, S. W., nominated C.M.G., 1420  
 THOMSON, ARTHUR: *Handbook of Anatomy for Art Students*, rev., 202  
 THOMSON, FREDERIC: Oral sepsis in scarlet fever, 113, 606  
 THOMSON, GEORGE, obituary notice of, 1246  
 THOMSON, H. CAMPBELL: Hospitals and the public, 874  
 THOMSON, H. H. HYSLOP: Treatment of pulmonary oedema, 599  
 THOMSON, J. ARTHUR: *Outlines of Zoology*, rev., 698  
 THOMSON, L. L.: Milk supply of crèches, 60  
 THOMSON, STCLAIR: Cerebral and ophthalmic complications in sphenoidal sinusitis, 768; treatment of deviations of the nasal septum, 1359  
 THOMSON, SIR WILLIAM: Enucleations of the prostate, 67; appointed inspector of schools of anatomy for Connaught, Ulster, and Leinster, 389  
 Thoracocentesis combined with insufflation, 1155  
 THORBURN, A.: *My Friend Poppity*, rev., 1725  
 THORBURN, W.: *Course of Instruction in Operative Surgery in the University of Manchester*, rev., 1042  
 THORNETT, Miss: Certain eye symptoms in the course of general disease, 1493  
 THORP, H. S.: Treatment of priapism, 1615  
 THORP, VIDAL G.: Case of congenital iridodialysis with heterochromia, 140  
 Thrombosis of mesenteric veins, 320  
 Thumb, irreducible dislocation of (C. L. Handcock), 953  
 Thyroid extract in obesity, 120  
 Thyroid gland in obesity (W. J. Hoyten), 197  
 Thyroid gland, significance of some enlargements of (A. F. Martin), 691  
 Thyrotomy and laryngectomy for malignant disease of larynx (Chevalier Jackson), 1478  
 TIDSWELL, H. H.: National health and tobacco smoking, 339  
 Tidworth, hospital for soldiers at, 1740  
 TILLEY, HERBERT: Some considerations upon certain factors in the diagnosis and treatment of suppurative lesions in the nasal accessory sinuses, 1370  
 TIVY, CECIL B. F., reports case of cocaine poisoning, 868  
 Toad, development of ova of, fertilized by spermatozoa which have been exposed to Roentgen rays (Charles B. Bardeen), 1702  
 Tobacco, 984  
 Tobacco smoking, national health and, 339  
 Tobago, medical appointments in, 534  
 TODD, J. L.: Yellow fever at Belize, 1604  
 TOMASELLI, SALVATORE, obituary notice of, 396  
 Tombs and graveyards, old, 206  
 Tongue, sore, 1527, 1680  
 Tonsillar chancre, 339  
 Tonsillar hypertrophy, cold wire snare in (Alice G. Bryant), 1390  
 Tonsils, best way to remove, 1890  
 TOOKER, FRED. T.: Chronic suppurative dacryocystitis and its radical treatment, 1813  
 Tooth causing pulmonary abscess (John D. Davies), 694; (James W. King), 1035  
 Toothbrush, is it a necessity or a luxury? 816  
 TOPHAM, J. A.: Bone formations in the heart, 953  
 Toronto, Annual Meeting at, 30, 95 *See also* Association  
 "Touch of the Sun," 984  
 Townshend case, 369, 379; (leading article), 379  
 TOYE, EDWIN J.: Taxation of motor cars, 1749  
 Tracheal stridor. *See* Stridor  
 Trachoma, aliens and, 1424  
 Trachoma, offer of prize for best work on etiology of, 650  
 Training of Midwives. *See* Midwives  
 Training of students in practical midwifery. *See* Midwifery  
 Transferred ophthalmitis. *See* Ophthalmitis  
 Transmission by post of pathological specimens, 668  
 Transplantation of blood vessels and organs (Alexis Carrel and C. C. Guthrie), 1793  
 Transvaal, British practitioners in, 539  
 Transvaal, notes from, 1062; contract practice, 1062  
 Traumatic epilepsy. *See* Epilepsy  
 Travelling in the tenth century, 206  
 Treatment by letter, 1519  
 TREVES, SIR FREDERICK, honorary membership of University of St. Petersburg conferred upon, 450; *The Other Side of the Lantern*, rev., 1042; doctors and quacks in Highways and Byways in Dorset, 1726  
 TREVETHICK, EDGAR: Actinomycosis of the abdominal wall, 599  
 Trichocephalus and appendicitis, 265; (R. Foster Moore), 264  
 TRIEPEL, H.: *Die anatomischen Namen, ihre Ableitung und Aussprache*, rev., 783  
 TRINIDAD, medical appointments in, 534  
 Trinity College. *See* College  
 Triplets (Dr. Purslow), 1394  
 TRIPP, B. H., re-elected Mayor of Southwold, 1403  
 Tropical diseases, study of (Colonel Kenneth Macleod), 901; books for, 983  
 Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 515  
 Tropical Medicine, Brussels School of. *See* Brussels  
 Tropical Medicine Institute in Ceylon, 172  
 Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of. *See* Liverpool  
 Tropical Medicine, London School of. *See* London  
 Tropical medicine and post-graduate study, 965  
 Tropical medicine, review of books on, 366  
 True carminative, 1680  
 TRUMAN, CLAUDE A. P.: Sore tongue, 1527  
 Truth in a headline, 1510  
 Trypanosome infections, changes in the nervous system produced in chronic (F. W. Mott), 1772  
 Trypanosomiasis in Annam, 319; treatment of, 805. *See also* Sleeping sickness  
 Trypanosomiasis treated by the "colours of benzidine" (M. Nicolle and F. Mesnil), 1777  
 Trypsin in cancer, 1843  
 Tsetse fly, note on, 1316, 1687; in Arabia (R. Markham Carter), 1393  
 Tubal pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy  
 Tuber bacilli, human and bovine, in anthropoid apes, 720  
 Tuber treatment, a suggestion for, 739  
 Tuberculosis, Behring's treatment of, 577, 588. *See also* Behring  
 Tuberculosis, books on, 667  
 Tuberculosis, bovine, Royal Commission on, 1237  
 Tuberculosis, campaign against, 103, 108, 1339  
 Tuberculosis of cervix uteri (Eric Young), 954  
 Tuberculosis Congress. *See* Congress, International Tuberculosis  
 Tuberculosis, Conference on, International, 588  
 Tuberculosis, discussion on, 203, 611, 618 (A. Rousseau), 203; (Samuel G. Dixon), 609; (James Roberts), 611; (A. W. Gilchrist), 613; (C. O. Probst), 615; (George Homan), 617  
 Tuberculosis, etiological diagnosis of, 127  
 Tuberculosis, human and bovine (Nathan Raw), 557  
 Tuberculosis, influence of rainy winds on (W. Gordon and J. R. Harper), 1165; correspondence on, 1605, 1670, 1889  
 Tuberculosis and influenza, general analogies between (A. W. Gilchrist), 613  
 Tuberculosis, intestinal origin of, 1323  
 Tuberculosis in Ireland, and American bacon, 322  
 Tuberculosis of knee-joints cured by sclerogenic method of Lannelongue, 111  
 Tuberculosis, laryngeal, therapeutic value of complete vocal rest during the sanatorium treatment (Sir Felix Semon), 1623  
 Tuberculosis, lectures on, 1615  
 Tuberculosis and life insurance, 798  
 Tuberculosis and milk supplies, 231, 1331  
 Tuberculosis, miner's, 970  
 Tuberculosis museum, a movable, 375  
 Tuberculosis, neuritis in (M. Feldman), 253  
 Tuberculosis, notification of, correspondence on, 1745; in Edinburgh, 110, 166, 221, 1885, 1892; voluntary notification of, 118, 1516; compulsory notification of in Glasgow, 1241; notification of in Scotland, correspondence on, 1841  
 Tuberculosis, opsonic index in diagnosis of (H. B. Dodds), 22; (Ian Struthers Stewart and L. C. Peel Ritchie), 87  
 Tuberculosis and Poor Law, 813  
 Tuberculosis, prevention of, discussion on (Samuel G. Dixon), 1718  
 Tuberculosis, prevention of, in Durham, 28; in Worcestershire, 97; in Edinburgh, 221; in Calcutta, 222; in Newport, 390; in New Jersey, 580; in South Wales, 804; in Chicago schools, 981; in Scotland, 1062, 1329, 1722, 1741; in Austria, 1127; in Ireland (J. S. M'Arde), 1136; in Ireland, 1603; in Glasgow, 1741; in Galashiels, 1741  
 Tuberculosis, prevention of, public aspects of (R. W. Philip), 1529  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in children (J. Edward Squire), 133  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, comparative frequency of impaired nasal respiration as an antecedent to (W. C. Rivers), 1526  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, respective spheres

of hygienic and medicinal measures in treatment of (Solomon Solis Cohen), 1456  
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, respiration and, 1890  
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treated by serum-therapy, 111  
Tuberculosis question, some doubtful phases of the (C. O. Probst), 615  
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 646, 1220  
Tuberculosis, Royal Commission on, 270, 322  
Tuberculosis, sanatorium methods in treatment of (E. W. Diver), 1536  
Tuberculosis among school children in Paris, 1410  
Tuberculosis and superstition among the Maories (Edwin Chill), 376  
Tuberculous abscess, treatment of (C. L. Starr), 923  
Tuberculous cervical adenitis (Alex Gregor), 778  
Tuberculous cows for food, 1739  
Tuberculous dispensaries in Berlin, 327  
Tuberculous hernial sac (G. H. Edington), 1582  
Tuberculous patients, rules for, 227  
Tuberculous patients undergoing sanatorium treatment, opsonic index of (George A. Crace-Calvert), 19  
Tuberculous ulceration of small intestine (Francis J. Shepherd), 1272  
TUCKER, E. F. GORDON: *Management of a Plague Epidemic, and the Principles on which it should be Based*, rev., 367  
TUCKER, NATHAN: Specific for asthma, 1436  
"Tulase," 588  
Tumour, abdominal (Dr. Miller), 1305  
Tumour cells, study of the biology of (S. P. Beebe and James Ewing), 1559  
Tumour, intrathoracic, cases of (J. Hill Abram), 1578  
Tumour, Jensen's mouse (Roger Williams), 1307; What is it? 1421  
Tumour of uterus, intraligamentous (Dr. Eden and F. Lionel Proffit), 954  
Tumours, earliest possible recognition of malignancy in (Frank T. Paul), 1036  
Tunbridge Wells as a health resort (Francis Riley), 576  
TUNSTALL, A. P.: *First Aid to the Injured and Sick*, rev., 1221  
Turin, new hospital for, 1613  
Turkey, British practitioners in, 539; lying-in hospitals in, 1032  
TURNBULL, MISS: Puerperal septicæmia, 1493  
TURNER, A. JEFFERIS: Theory of hyperpyrexia, 597  
TURNER, A. LOGAN: Discussion on congenital stridor, 1485  
TURNER, DAWSON: Electrical resistance of blood and urine as a test of functional efficiency of kidney, 196, 808; haemorectal salt index as a test of the functional efficiency of the kidney, 1873  
TURNER, F. M.: Return cases of scarlet fever, 732  
TURNER, G. GREY: Cure of ascites by operation, 1286; intestinal obstruction in association with the veriform appendix, 1696  
TURNER, J. G.: Rubber teat and deformities of the jaw, 1430  
TURNER, G. H.: Patent ductus arteriosus, 1217  
TWEEDY, E. HASTINGS: Puerperal morbidity, 452  
TWEEDY, HENRY, death of, 800; obituary notice of, 896  
TWEEDY, JOHN, knighthood conferred upon, 1420  
Twenty years' workhouse duty, 385  
Twin abortions and ventrissuspension (Spencer Sheill), 1638  
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric  
Typhus fever. *See* Fever  
TYTLER, PETER: Epiphysiectomy of fifth metatarsal bone in cure of clubfoot, 364

U.

Uganda, medical appointments in, 535  
Ulcer, chronic, and calcium iodide (T. H. Hunt), 1718; correspondence on, 1848  
Ulcer of cornea (H. H. B. Cunningham), 1396  
Ulcer, duodenal, surgical treatment of, discussion on, 1299, 1301; (William J. Mayo), 1299; (G. C. Franklin), 1301  
Ulcer, gastric, operative treatment of, discussion on (W. Hale White), 1396, 1580, 1720  
Ulcer, gastric, and dyspepsia (J. Hill Abram), 1307  
Ulcer, perforated gastric (G. Keppie Patterson), 88  
Ulcer of stomach, operative treatment of (A. W. Mayo Robson), 1345  
Ulceration of small intestine, tuberculous (Francis J. Shepherd), 1272  
Ulcerative colitis. *See* colitis

Ulcers, value of calcium iodide in treatment of (G. Arbour Stephens), 138, 896; correspondence on, 808  
Ulcers, intestinal, intussusception and (W. G. Joynt), 1125  
Undercutting tactics, 892  
Undesirable advertisement, 1616  
Union, 1735  
Union in the profession, necessity of (Sir Victor Horsley), 1821  
Union is strength, 585, 740  
United States, psychical research in, 98; camp for sick babies, 111; seaside hospital for tuberculous children, 149; law passed in Minnesota against patent medicine abuses, 177; accidents at Fourth of July celebrations, 223; medicine and the law in, 268; series of shows showing ravages of consumption to be held in New York, 442; medical inspection of school children in, 448; British practitioners in, 539; prevention of consumption in New Jersey, 580; early medical legislation in, 656; antivaccination in, 767; health problems in, 1613; lunatics, 1680; and alien immigration, 1831; health of the army, 1895  
Universities and medical education (Sir James Crichton-Browne), 904; (leading article on), 962  
University of Aberdeen, 229, 280, 398, 480, 497, 523, 647, 699, 794, 888, 894, 972, 1504; pass lists and degrees, 280; appointments, 229; a correction, 398; information concerning medical education, 480, 497; study of preventive medicine, 523; quatercentenary celebrations, 647, 699, 794, 889, 894, 972, 1504; the new Marischal College, 699; the university, 699; first British chair of medicine, 700; the "Medicinæ," 700; the Reformation, 701; beginnings of the medical school, 701; foundation of Marischal College, 702; steps towards union, 702; graduation at King's College in the eighteenth century, 702; Aberdeen Medical Society, 703; a joint school, 703; a Royal Commission, 703; the fusion, 704; enlargement of Marischal College, 704; Mitchell Hall, 705; Mitchell Tower, 705; medical department, 705; medicine department, 705; surgery department, 705; midwifery department, 706; forensic medicine and public health, 706; pathological department, 706; department of materia medica and pharmacology, 706; anatomy department, 706; physiological department, 707; chemistry department, 707; botanical department, 708; zoological department, 709; natural philosophy department, 709; other departments, 709; some famous men, 709; words of thanks, 710; a timely handbook, 710; delegates, 794; St. Bartholomew's greeting, 889; poems by Sheriff Mackenzie, 894; greeting of Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland to, 972; address from the French Academy and the Institute of France, 1504  
University of Birmingham, 58, 176, 473, 522, 542; pass lists and degrees, 58, 176; information concerning medical education at, 473; study of preventive medicine, 522; information for dental students, 542  
University of Bombay, 1844  
University of Brussels, 517; degrees for practitioners, 517  
University of California, 147; transfer of medical curriculum, 147  
University of Cambridge, 116, 265, 468, 515, 520, 736, 898, 1071, 1160, 1247, 1338, 1433, 1525, 1614, 1679, 1754; pass lists and degrees, 116, 1160, 1247, 1433, 1614, 1679; gift of pathological scholarship to, 265; information concerning medical education at, 468; study of preventive medicine, 520; tropical medicine, 515; study of preventive medicine and hygiene, 738; appointments, 898, 1071, 1160, 1679; examination days, 1247; Chair of Botany, 1338, 1525; examiners, 1338, 1525; the previous examination, 1525; teaching of hygiene, 1679; appointments, 1764; anthropology and tropical medicine, 1754  
University for Cork, proposed, 1516  
University of Dublin, 482, 496, 524, 544; information concerning medical education, 482, 496; study of preventive medicine, 524; information for dental students, 544  
University of Dundee, 1049; new physical laboratory for, 1049  
University of Durham, 471, 517, 521, 813, 898, 975, 981; pass lists and degrees, 813, 898, 981; information concerning medical education at, 471; degrees for practitioners, 517; study of preventive medicine, 521; opening of Heath Wing of the College of Medicine, 975  
University of Edinburgh, 175, 229, 336, 478, 497, 515, 523, 1060, 1160, 1247, 1679, 1754; pass lists and degrees, 336, 1160; lectureship in physiology, 175, 1247; university court, 229, 1247; summer graduation, 336; information concerning medical education, 478, 497; study of tropical medicine, 515; study of preventive medicine, 523; new buildings, 1060; opening of winter session, 1060; women graduates and the Parliamentary vote, 1060; university union extension, 1060; autumn graduation, 1160; degree in pharmacy, 1247; laryngology, 1247; erratum, 1247; number of matriculated students, 1679; students' representative council, 1754  
University of Glasgow, 116, 175, 273, 280, 382, 479, 499, 523, 1061, 1071, 1426; pass lists and degrees, 116, 280, 1071; graduation day, 175; new laboratories, 273; appointment to chair of physiology, 382, 1061; information concerning medical education, 479, 499; study of preventive medicine, 523; mixed classes at, 1426  
University of Greifswald celebrates 450th anniversary of its foundation, 327; history of medical faculty of, 377  
University of Groningen, destruction of, 956  
University, Irish, question of, 273, 325, 1426, 1516  
University of Leeds, 58, 175, 272, 280, 397, 475, 523, 542, 974; pass lists and degrees, 58, 175; appointments in dentistry, 272; dates of examination for medical degrees, 280; conferment of honorary degrees, 397; information concerning medical education at, 475, 494; study of preventive medicine, 523; information for dental students, 542; opening of medical session, 974  
University of Leipzig, pathological institute of, 1836  
University of Liverpool, 116, 280, 474, 1526, 1893; pass lists and degrees, 280, 1893; medical faculty, 116; clinical hospitals, 116; information concerning medical education at, 474; appointments, 1526  
University of London, 58, 116, 174, 229, 280, 337, 397, 469, 515, 517, 520, 716, 898, 981, 1065, 1228, 1433, 1525, 1614, 1764, 1842, 1844; pass lists and degrees, 116, 229, 337, 397, 1614; correspondence on, 596, 664, 733, 1842; the Brown Lectures, 58; election of Vice-Chancellor, 116; recognition of teacher, 116; information concerning medical education at, 469; study of tropical medicine, 515; degrees for practitioners, 517; study of preventive medicine, 520; medical faculty of, 716; opening of University Library, 898, 1228; advanced lectures in botany, 898; lectures in advanced physiology, 898; inaugural lecture by the Professor of Protozoology, 898; Convocation, 898, 981; recent sanatorial election, correspondence on, 1065; appointments, 1433, 1525; intercollegiate scholarships, 1433; incorporation of University College, 1754; Vice-Chairman of External Council, 1754; King's College, 58, 280, 1525; appointments, 58, 1525; experimental psychology, 280; and the Royal College of Surgeons, 1842; London Hospital, 174; distribution of prizes, 174; Guy's Hospital, 116, 1614; distribution of prizes, 116; donations to, 1614; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 174; scholarships, 174; Charing Cross Hospital medical school, 1754; St. Mary's Hospital, 175; distribution of prizes, 175; unveiling a memorial bronze, 175; University College, 1433, 1754, 1844; death of the treasurer, 1844; Sir Victor Horsley, 1844; surgical appointments, 1844; Sharpey scholar, 1844; correspondence on, 596, 664, 733  
University of Manchester, Victoria, 280, 494, 521, 543, 606, 981, 1527; pass lists and degrees, 280, 981; information concerning medical education, 494; study of preventive medicine, 521; information for dental students, 543; annual report, 606; special meeting of Court, 1527  
University for Münster, 1508  
University of Oxford, 58, 116, 468, 519, 1071, 1160, 1247, 1525, 1614, 1679, 1754; pass lists and degrees, 58, 116, 1247, 1525, 1614, 1679, 1754; information concerning medical education at, 468; study of preventive medicine, 519; degree days, 1071, 1525; natural science scholarships, 1071; nomination of Vice-Chancellor, 1160; examinations for degrees, 1160; Romanes lecture 1906, 1247; D.P.H. examination, 1247; appointments, 1525; Board of Faculty of Medicine, 1525; Radcliffe travelling fellowship, 1679  
University of Paris, student life in, in the sixteenth century, 718  
University representation, 1237  
University, Royal of Ireland, 116, 229, 274, 482, 524, 890, 898, 982, 1160, 1241, 1517; pass lists and degrees, 116, 898, 982, 1160, 1517; regulations for the award of honours, 223; information concerning medical education, 482; study of preventive medicine, 524; death of Monsignor Molloy, 890; Senate, 1241  
University of St. Andrews, 480, 523, 1049; information concerning medical education, 480; study of preventive medicine, 523; new library for, 1049  
University of Sheffield, 495; information concerning medical education, 495  
University of Sydney, 1247; Diploma in Public Health, 1247  
University of Tokyo, number of students, 442  
University of Toronto, honorary degrees, 639; Medical School of, 1333  
University of Turin: Quincentenary, 1730  
University of Vienna, 911; prospectus for 1906-7, 911  
University of Wales, 1844  
University College, Aberystwith, 1844  
Unqualified practice, 1436  
Unqualified practitioner, 1752

Unregistered dentists, 1753  
 UNEUH : School anaemia, 1882  
 Unverified reference, an, 588  
 Uraemia, treatment of (Eugert Le Fevre), 1449  
 Uraemia, review of books on, 1874  
 Ureter, large calculus of, removed by supra-pubic cystotomy (Bushton Parker), 132  
 Ureter, cystic dilatation of lower end of (W. G. Spencer), 1581  
 Urethra, condition of after prostatectomy, 395, 454  
 Urethra, impaction of hatpin in, 1616  
 Urethra, prostatic, stones in (Charles A. Morton), 294  
 Urethral instruments, easy methods of sterilizing (T. Herbert Herring), 1130  
 Uric-acid-free diet, professional and personal experiences of, 1436  
 Urinary calculi, spontaneous fracture of (T. R. Bradshaw), 1639  
 Urinary disorders, review of books on, 257  
 Urine, alkaline, 738  
 Urine, electrical resistance of. *See* Electrical Urine, excretion of (V. E. Henderson), 1796  
 Urine, recognition of myelopathic albumose in (T. R. Bradshaw), 1442  
 Urine, reducing agents in, 399, 460  
 Useful domestic appliance, 668  
 USHER, C. H. : The choroid at the macular region, 142; white eyelashes, 142  
 Uterine abscess. *See* Abscess  
 Uterine fibroids. *See* Fibroids  
 Uterine fibromyoma. *See* Fibromyomata  
 Uterine haemorrhages (Dr. Le Page), 1582; correspondence on, 1766  
 Uterine and ovarian physiology and pathology in rabbits (C. J. Bond), 121  
 Utero-parietal fistula. *See* Fistula  
 Uterus, action of drugs on (Arthur R. Cushing), 1460  
 Uterus, arterio-sclerotic, and chronic metritis (William Gardner and James R. Goodall), 1176  
 Uterus, cancer of. *See* Cancer  
 Uterus, double, and double vagina (John Blair), 364  
 Uterus, effect of diet on structure and development of (Malcolm Campbell), 1722  
 Uterus, intraligamentous tumour of (Dr. Eden and F. Lionel Provis), 954  
 Uterus, pregnant, asymmetrical evolution of, 161  
 Uterus, rupture of (Noel F. Rowstron), 23  
 Uterus, ventrification of (Arthur E. Giles), 1188

V.

Vaccinal septicaemia or scarlatina, 1740  
 Vaccination, premature offer of; public vaccinator to vaccinate, 59; questions in Parliament, 107, 164, 271, 1424, 1514, 1664, 1837; notices and fines, 107; proper notice by public vaccinator, 119; imprisonment under the Act, 164; at Small Arms Factory, Enfield, 164; pupil teachers and, 164; cost of, 386; in South Australia, 1437; in India, 1514, 1837; blood poisoning after, 1514; vaccination in the presence of small-pox, 1755; and infectious disease, 1837; and syphilis, 1837  
 Vaccination Acts amendment, 1664  
 Vaccination, discussion on the suggested postponement of the obligatory age for (F. T. Bond), 1398  
 Vaccination, compulsory, 971; in Portugal, 1331  
 Vaccination, certificates of proficiency in, 1613  
 Vaccination exemption certificates, 46, 107, 1514  
 Vaccination fees. *See* Fees  
 Vaccination prosecutions, 1237, 1664  
 Vaccination, question of certificate, 1427  
 Vaccination, successful, awards for, 98, 378, 442, 736  
 Vaccination and vivisection, 1664  
 Vaccinator, improved, 1043  
 Vaccinators, public, and other practitioners, 1072; fees of, 1249; duty of when four marks are refused, 1754, 1894  
 Vaccinia and small-pox, virus of (W. E. de Korté), 1576  
 Vaccine lymph, sources of, 46  
 Vaccine lymph, notes on experiments with (John R. Ballah), 1779  
 Vaccines, bacterial, as cancer cure, 104  
 Vaccines in treatment of cancer, 276, 395  
 Vaccines, opsonins and (G. W. Ross), 1452  
 Vagina, double, and double uterus (John Blair), 364  
 Vagina, rupture of, in labour (T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 141; (J. B. Hellier), 865  
 Vagus inhibition (W. E. Dixon), 1807  
 Vagus inhibition, case of sudden death possibly caused by (E. D. Telford), 358  
 Vagus reflexes upon oesophagus and cardia (S. J. Meltzer and J. Auer), 1806

VALLACK, ARTHUR STYLES: *Principles and Practice of Aspergillosis*, rev., 431  
 VALLERY-RADOT, RENÉ: *Life of Pasteur*, rev., 1221  
 Valparaiso, hospitals destroyed in the earthquake, 442  
 Value of an introduction, 458  
 Value of a practice, 458  
 Value of share, 336  
 Value of part share, 335  
 Valuation of a colliery practice, 809  
 Vanity Fair cartoons of medical men, 1222  
 Vapour baths, Berthollet, 984  
 Vascular hypertension, action of drugs in (Thomas L. Coley), 1454  
 Vegetable tissues, staining, 738  
 Vegetarian conference at Manchester, 1058  
 Vegetarian religious orders, 60, 668  
 Vein, iliac, valves of (J. Playfair McMurrich), 1699  
 VEIT, J.: *Die Vorschleppung der Chorionzotten*, rev., 1584  
 Venereal diseases, review of books on, 146  
 Venous pulse, various forms of the negative or physiological (William S. Morrow), 1807  
 Ventilation problems, 784  
 Ventilation, of the House of Commons, 215, 784; of churches, 460; of operating theatres, 1527  
 Ventrification of uterus. *See* Uterus  
 Ventrissuspension, repeated twin abortions and (Spicer-Sheill), 1638  
 VERHAEGHE, D.: Health of house painters, 1882  
 Vermiform appendix, actinomycosis of (T. H. Kellock), 954  
 Vermiform appendix, intestinal obstruction with or following disease of (N. A. Powell), 1286; (G. Grey Turner), 1696. *See also* Appendix  
 Vertebrates, development of the nerve elements in (Ross G. Harrison), 1702  
 Veronal in the vomiting of pregnancy (F. M. Rowland), 1490  
 Vertigo (Sir William R. Gowers), 7, 128  
 Vesical calculus. *See* Calculus  
 Vesical sphincter and the mechanism of the closure of the bladder (Charles Leedham-Green), 297; correspondence on, 455  
 Veterinary book for doctors, 815  
 Veterinary profession and meat inspection, 885  
 Veterinary science and public health, 1240  
 VIAUD-GRAND-MARIS, DR.: Investigation into the origin of *mal des ardents*, 97  
*Vibrio cholerae asiacicae*, ability of to decompose starch (M. H. Gordon), 197  
 Vicarious philanthropy, 654  
 Victoria, Branch, and the Medical Society of Victoria, 1755  
 Victoria, notes from, 390, 802; lunacy reform, 390; hospital for acute mental diseases, 802; alcohol in patent medicines, 802  
 Vienna, special correspondence from, 52, 112, 167, 275, 392, 594, 730, 1063, 1332, 1519; earthquakes and the Carlsbad Springs, 52; action for damages against a doctor, 52; Vienna Lupus Institute, 52; reform of the Army Medical Corps, 52; hygienic exhibition, 112; Dr. Erdheim's experiments on tetany, 167; seaside hospitals for children, 168; post-graduate lectures, 168; proposed regulation of prescribing, 215; limitation of experimental treatment in hospitals, 275; regulations concerning dangerous colours, enamelling and bread baking, 275; outpatient departments in State hospitals, 392; influence of heat and barometric pressure on cerebral haemorrhage, 393; cocoanut shell in main bronchus, 393; contaminated fruit, ice cream, and flowers, 594; suction in nasal pyorrhoea, 595; health of Vienna, 595; the late Professor von Neumann, 730; poisonous flies, 730; an interesting judgement, 730; epidemic of typhoid after the recent manœuvres, 1063; recognition of Italian diplomas, 1063; lack of hospital accommodation, 1064; plumbeum due to handling dyed silk, 1332; Professor von Noorden's opening lecture, 1333; professional accident insurance, 1333; Registrar-General's report, 1333; treatment by letter, 1519; enormous hydrocephalus, 1519; medical supervision of school children, 1519  
 VINCENT, RALPH: Milk laboratory and its relation to medicine, 937  
*Viola odorata*, active principles of (H. Whipple Gaild), 1308  
 VIPOND, ALBERT E.: Early diagnosis of infectious diseases by the recognition of the general involvement of the lymphatic glandular system, 1710  
 Virus of small-pox and vaccinia (W. E. de Korté), 1576  
 Viscera, transposition of (William Dyson), 303; correspondence on, 455  
 Viscera, pelvic, mechanical supports of (A. M. Paterson), 1701  
 Vision, binocular (A. Freeland Fergus), 1868  
 Vision as a factor in motor car accidents (Cecil Clements), 1636  
 Vision, motor driving and defective, 270  
 Vision testing in the public services (Arnold Lawson), 1849; leading article on, 1877  
 Visiting cards, 1073

Visual tests for railway and marine service (Charles H. Williams), 1861  
 Vivisection, questions in Parliament, 45, 164, 219, 1514, 1664; at Khartoum, 219, 1514; books on, 899; and vaccination, 1664  
 Vivisection, Royal Commission on, 726, 1236, 1321, 1326, 1420, 1424, 1730; leading article on, 1060; questions in Parliament, 1236, 1326, 1424; piece of "Week" on, 726, 1321, 1420; and antivivisectionists, 1661  
 Vocal rest in laryngeal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis  
 Volunteer Medical Association, 1250  
 Volunteer medical organization, 1888  
 Volunteer Medical Service, 282, 1163, 1236, 1520; promotion to major 232; Ambulance School of Instruction, 1163, 1679, 1894; re-organization of, 1236  
 Volunteers and disease prevention (leading article), 315; correspondence on, 393  
 Volunteers, Royal Army Medical Corps, 273, 398, 457; Aberdeen companies go into camp, 273; London companies strike camp, 368; challenge shield, 1755; an omission, 457  
 Vomiting, uncontrollable, ending in death (J. F. Gordon), 866  
 Vomiting of pregnancy, veronal in (F. M. Rowland), 1490; iodine in (Arthur H. W. Ayling), 1718

W.

WADDINGTON, CHARLES E.: Imaginary cures for imaginary diseases, 284  
 WALDBYER, Professor, note on, 977; 70th birthday of, 1150  
 Wales, lunacy in, 786  
 Wales, South. *See* South  
 WALKER, BENJAMIN, appointed J.P. for county of Westmorland, 1228, 1829  
 WALKER, E. G. A.: Motor cars for medical men, 607  
 WALKER, J. CUTHBERTSON: Note on professional and personal experiences of uric-acid-free diet, 1436  
 WALKER, J. W. THOMSON: Condition of the urethra after prostatectomy, 395  
 WALKER, NORMAN: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Dermatology: The place of dermatology in the medical curriculum, 831; The past of dermatology in Edinburgh, 1437  
 WALKER, TOM, obituary notice of, 982  
 WALL, CECIL: Value of certain drugs in the treatment of chorea, 1818  
 WALLACE, ARTHUR J.: Prevention of difficult labour, 600; Caesarean section, 1307  
 WALLACE, JAMES W.: Uterine abscess, metritis, desiccans, 1202  
 WALLIS, FREDERICK C.: Three cases of gastro-jejunostomy, 73  
 WALTHER, M.: Tubercle of knee-joints cured by sclerogenic method of Lannelongue, 111  
 WALTON, IZAAK: On frogs and live bait, 1411  
 WANKLYN, JAMES ALFRED, obituary notice of, 278  
 War, organization of nursing for, 158  
 War Minister on army sanitation, 157, 163  
 WARD, MARSHALL, obituary notice of, 602  
 WARDEN, A. A.: Taxation of motor cars, 1520  
 Warning to medical practitioners, 900, 1251, 1344, 1436, 1528, 1670, 1756, 1848  
 Warning notices, 317, 382, 386, 447, 588, 1326, 1423, 1513  
 Warts, 984  
 WARWICK, F. J.: *First Aid to the Injured and Sick*, rev., 1221  
 Washing of wheat in flour mills, 1148  
 Wasp sting or sunstroke? 608  
 Water, lead in, 1743  
 Water supplies, control of, discussion on, 619, 628; (Hibbert Winslow Hill), 619; (W. J. Robinson), 623; (Henry D. Holton), 625; (T. A. Starkey), 625  
 Water supplies, rural, 1340  
 Water supply of Bumpstead, 45; of Lincolnshire, 1427; of London, 323; of Monmouthshire, 111, 1330; of Pontypridd, 594; of Wales, 272, 1059, 1424, 1743; the public, 219  
 WATERHOUSE, W. D.: Medical arrangements on passenger ships, 600  
 WATERSON, D. (editor), *Edinburgh Stereoscopic Atlas of Anatomy*, rev., 782; some features of the brain and skull in Mongolism, 1701  
 WATSON, ARTHUR: *Sciatica*, 120  
 WATSON, B. P.: Influence of meat diet on fertility and lactation, 1722  
 WATSON, C. GORDON: South African Civil Surgeons' dinner, 180  
 WATSON, CHALMERS: *Osteogenesis imperfecta*, 1243; influence of excessive meat diet on the osseous system, 1721

WATSON, JOHN: Life and Health Assurance Association, Limited, 1749

WATSON, WILLIAM SPENCER, obituary notice of, 896

WAUGH, ALEXANDER, obituary notice of, 1844

WEBB, Deputy-Surgeon-General RANDOLPH, obituary notice of, 524

WEBB, J. CURTIS: Sciatica, 120

WEBER, Sir HERMANN: Climate of Lisbon, 819; appreciation of Samuel Edwin Solly, 1612

WEBER, PARKES, presents valuable collection of coins, etc., to Guildhall Library, 1828

WEEK, the: Founder of the Association, 42; birthday honours, 42; post-graduate study, 42; history of street ambulances, 43; Chicago foodstuffs, 43; milk supply of London, 44; medical terms in the New English Dictionary, 44, 160, 966; death of Manuel Garcia, 45; the Lords and London ambulances, 101; manufacture of paupers by hospitals, 101; military nursing, 102; anatomical terms, 102; campaign against tuberculosis, 103; pay hospital scheme, 103; interpretation of lunacy law, 104; bacterial vaccines as cancer cure, 104; rescue work in mines, 104; Cotton Mather and inoculation, 105; "bloodless surgery" and the hair, 105; the Mendelian doctrine, 106; Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 105; Annual Representative Meeting notes, 158, 269; organization of nursing for war, 158: discipline of midwives, 159; hygiene of churches, 159; London School of Clinical Medicine, 161, 1325; asymmetrical evolution of the pregnant uterus, 161; ambulance needs of London, 161, 654; Ceylon Tropical Medicine Institute, 162; motor omnibus nuisance, 162; juvenile smoking, 162; travel in Canada, 163; settlement of the Leigh Infirmary dispute, 214; opening of new buildings, 1321; serum treatment of cancer, 214; ventilation of the House of Commons, 215; Income Tax Committee, 215, 1150, 1326; income tax, 969; canvassing and touting, 215; "kissing the Book," 216; gunshot wound of spleen during labour, 216; gift of pathological scholarship, 265; drug stores and the public, 265; painful swellings in right iliac region, 265; trichocephalus and appendicitis, 265; obstruction from faecal calculus: resection of colon, 266; insects, leprosy, and Sir Thomas Gresham, 266; sanitation in French West Africa, 266; taxation of medical men in France, 266; the British Association, 267; coal-tar products, 267; Pathological Institute at Berlin, 267; Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 268, 321, 884, 965; court fees in France a hundred years ago, 268; medicine and the law in the United States, 268; annual meeting at Toronto, 269; cancer research at the Middlesex Hospital, 317; warning notices, 317, 382, 386, 447, 588, 1325, 1423, 1513; curette after abortion, 318; bacteriological identification of cholera, 318; bedbugs and disease, 319; trypanosomiasis in Annam, 319; antimalaria campaign at Port Swettenham, 319; thrombosis of the mesenteric veins, 320; motor goggles, 320; pelvic kidney, 320; central emergency fund, 382; chair of physiology at Glasgow, 382; skull of Sir Thomas Browne, 382; contract practice, 382, 886; health and heat, 383; examinations and examiners, 383; secret of success in medicine, 384; Sultan Abdul Hamid II, 384; twenty years' workhouse duty, 385; Natal Medical Service, 385; ankylostomiasis in Porto Rico, 386; cost of vaccination, 386; King Edward VII Sanatorium, 446; Sir Alexander Simpson, 446; boon of the bone-setter, 447; the late Dr. Schaudinn, 448; medical inspection of schools in America, 448; enteric fever in India, 448; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 449, 656, 883; the debt the public owes to medicine, 449; Caesarean section for puerperal eclampsia in a child under 15, 449; medical ministers in Spain, 450; American National Public Health Society, 450; medical inspection of London school children, 585; out-patient departments and the public interest, 584; union is strength, 585; overlying of infants, 585; sleeping sickness, 586; sanitation in Panama, 586; holidays and rest, 587; militia camp enteric outbreak, 587; International Conference on Tuberculosis, 588; an unverified reference, 588; next International Tuberculosis Congress, 653; vicarious philanthropy, 654; a hospital reformer, 655; digestion and absorption in the stomach, 655; International Conference on Cancer, 656, 725, 884; complaints against doctors, 656; early medical legislation in America, 656; national degeneration, 657; International Congress of Hygiene, 658; Aberdeen Quatercentenary, 658, 794; health on the Gold Coast, 658; taking the oath, 722; an alleged dearth of doctors, 722; Board School children and shower baths, 723; physical characteristics of bomb-thrower, 723; malaria in Greece, 723; exploratory operations, 724; "Christian Science" and life insurance, 724; missed abortion and missed labour, 724; movements of plants, 725; intestinal obstruction by a mesenteric cyst, 726; Royal Commission on Vivisection, 726, 1321, 1430; Marischal College Medical School, 795; "cure" of sleeping sickness, 795; cancer research at Frankfort, 796; famous medical explorer (Mungo Park), 796; Local Government Board, 797; case of exhumation, 797; chance for medalists, 797; noise nuisance, 798; tuberculosis and life insurance, 798; utero-parietal fistula after Caesarean section, 798; action of Roentgen rays on the hair, 799; regeneration of nerves, 799; incidence of appendicitis in the sexes, 800; macerated fetus living twenty hours, 800; biological radium laboratory, 800; plaster-of-paris bandages, 800; Huxley lecture, 885; veterinary profession and meat inspection, 885; leprosy in Geneva, 885; syphilis among the conquerors of Mexico, 886; Indian pharmacy, 887; sanatoriums for workers, 887; dysentery in asylums, 888; tropical medicine and post-graduate study, 895; postal medical service, 895; school hygiene, 897; medical books, 897; motor dangers, 898; recreation for children, 898; Middlemore prize, 899; street accidents, 899; Acland Home at Oxford, 1053; "patent medicine" fraud, 103; surgical convalescents, 1053; prevention of industrial diseases, 1054; 1054, 1234; baby comforters, 1054; action of bacteria on electrical discharges, 1055; osteopathy in England, 1055; malaria in Madagascar, 1055; pelvic pain in women, 1056; indigestion and internal haemorrhage, 1056; dietetics in health and disease, 1056; international congress on the care of the insane, 1057; piroplasmosis, 1057; extraordinary general meeting, 1146, 1883; words and things, 1147; Harveian Festival at the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1147; Henry Phipps Institute, 1147; physical science and education, 1148; medical science and army efficiency, 1148; disinfection of an army, 1148; washing of wheat in flour mills, 1148; sickness assurance in Holland, 1149; York Medical Society, 1149; medical men and life assurance, 1149; medical legislators, 1150; local indebtedness, 1150; surgical operations and parental responsibilities, 1150; Irish Poor-law reform, 1230; how it strikes a contemporary, 1231; natural history and medicine, 1231; either day, 1232; Khartoum laboratories, 1232; opsonins and the treatment of disease, 1233; Netley, 1234; medical profession in San Francisco, 1234; antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1235; nurses for the poor of the middle classes, 1235; expert vivisectionists, 1235; metropolitan ambulances, 1236; National League for Physical Education, 1236; reorganization of the volunteer medical service, 1236; proposed cancer research institute in Paris, 1236; bedridden soldiers, 1320; massage by the blind, 1322; the Antipodes and patent medicines, 1322; intestinal origin of tuberculosis, 1323; boarding out of the insane in Scotland, 1323; Sir Victor Horsley, 1324; week-end drainage, 1324; the late Mr. George Herring, 1324; "bloodless surgeon" on the warpath, 1325, 1512, 1599, 1835; extraordinary general meeting of the Association, 1416, 1419, 1600, 1738; birthday honours, 1419; a false-report and an apology, 1420; baby culture, 1421; what is Jensen's fumous? 1421; economic problems in the practice of medicine, 1422; Society of Apothecaries, 1422; presentation to Dr. Farquharson, 1422; bile beans and Barnardo's Homes, 1422; malaria in Greece, 1423; Professor Ramon y Cajal, 1423; economic problems in the practice of medicine, 1508; a university for Munster, 1508; army medical services and the Inspector-General, 1509; attenuation of syphilitic virus, 1509; responsibilities of accoucheurs, 1510; truth in a headline, 1510; the simple life, 1511; side or cross saddles, 1511; opsonins on the stage, 1511; a danger to homoeopathy, 1513; noise in London, 1513; piroplasmosis, 1513; food of London, 1597; singing for soldiers, 1597; leadless glazed pottery, 1598; dying declarations, 1598; goat's milk and Mediterranean fever, 1599; Greek and Roman surgical instruments, 1599; a challenge from the "bloodless surgeon," 1599; the Lord Mayor's Institution for London Cripples, 1600; census in Portugal, 1600; sudden death of Dr. Ferguson, 1600; medical inspection and the Education Bill, 1600; Army Medical Reserve, 1600; antivivisectionists and the Royal Commission, 1601; an Irish surgeon to Louis XIV, 1601; hospital system of British Columbia, 1602; Sir Thomas Browne, 1602; alcoholic amnesia, 1603; prevention of infant mortality, 1603; the Hughlings Jackson lecture, 1604; election of Direct Representatives, 1735; Victoria Branch and the Medical Society of Victoria, 1735; Union, 1735; conquest of cancer, 1735, 1835; *Pharmacopeia* revision, 1736; British Red Cross Society, 1736; National League for Physical Improvement, 1737; French Anticancer League, 1737; Housing Committee's report, 1737; leprosy in Portugal, 1739; award of Nobel prizes, 1738; professional overcrowding, 1832; food inspection, 1833; study of medical history in France, 1833; popular dietetics, 1834; Pathological Institute of Leipzig University, 1836; King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1880; sleeping sickness, 1881; induction of labour, 1881; health of house painters, 1882; school anaemia, 1882; a plaint from the barbers, 1882; propagation of mouse cancer, 1883; leprosy in South America, 1883; Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers' Inquiry, 1883

Week-end drainage, 1324

WEEKS, JOHN E.: affections of the lachrymal passages, 1871

Weever fish, poison of (H. Muir Evans), 1307

Weever sting, treatment of (H. Muir Evans), 23; (E. B. Kenney), 608

"Weidhaas Institute," 118

WEIGERT, CARL, rev., 1402

Weights and measures, definite abbreviations for, 262

Wei-hai-wei, 605

WEINLECHNER, JOSEF, obituary notice of, 1341

WELFORD, A. BEVERLEY: Fracture dislocation of the spine, 1270

WELLS, J. H.: Treatment of bacterial diseases by the inoculation of the corresponding vaccines, 1038

Welsh water for Wales, 1059, 1424, 1743

West Africa, medical appointments and information for candidates in, 536; health and sickness in, 1887

West Africa, French, sanitation in, 266

West Australia, British practitioners in, 539

West Country Home for Imbeciles, 1670

West Indies, medical appointments in, 534

WETHERED, FRANK J.: Pulmonary oedema, 341

WHARTON, HENRY R.: *Minor and Operative Surgery, including Bandaging*, rev., 432

What constitutes being in attendance, 810, 1074

Wheat, washing of in flour mills, 1148

WHEELER, WILLIAM IRELAND DE C.: *Student's Handbook of Operative Surgery*, rev., 1042

WHITE, CHARLES J.: Medical inspection of children, 223

WHITE, ERNEST W.: Recent senatorial election, University of London, 1065

WHITE, F. FAULDER: Ototectomy in otorrhoea, 253; neglected ears, 128

WHITE, Deputy-Inspector-General RICHARD DORMER, obituary notice of, 667

WHITE, R. PROSSER: *Catarrhal Fevers, commonly called Colds, their Causes, Consequences, Control and Cure*, rev., 25; bacteriology of a common cold, 54

WHITE, SINCLAIR: Total laryngectomy for recurrent epithelioma of larynx, 70; surgical treatment of ascites secondary to vascular cirrhosis of liver, 1287

WHITE, W. HALE: Operative treatment of gastric ulcer, 1396

White Cross League, 1143

White eyelashes (C. H. Usher), 142

Whitechapel

WHITING, FREDERICK: *Modern Mastoid Operation*, rev., 1494

WHITLEY, EDWARD: Effect of ions on growth and cell division, 1788

WHITAKER, CHARLES R.: *Essentials of Surface Anatomy*, rev., 783

Who's Who, rev., 1725

WIDAL, F.: Treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis by intraspinal injections of collargol, 1332

WIDDOWS, SIBYL T.: Rate of absorption of chloroform during induction of anaesthesia, 79

WILCOX, STARLING S.: *Essentials of Genito-urinary and Venereal Diseases*, rev., 90

WILD, ROBERT B.: Discussion on teaching of materia medica and pharmacology, 1469

WILES, Deputy Surgeon-General JULIUS, obituary notice of, 1524, 1761

WILKIN, GRIFFITH C.: Convalescent homes in London parks, 1164

WILKS, Sir SAMUEL: On cancer, 14

Will of a nation (leading article), 316

WILLIAMS, CHARLES: Sir Thomas Browne, 1662

WILLIAMS, CHARLES H.: Visual tests for railway and marine service, 1851

WILLIAMS, LEONARD: Aortic insufficiency, 277

WILLIAMS, LLEWELLYN: Insects in the external auditory meatus, 400

WILLIAMS, ROGER: Jensen's mouse tumour, 1307

WILLIAMS, THEODORE: Appreciation of Edmund Symes-Thompson, 1611; appreciation of Samuel Edwin Solly, 1611

WILLIAMSON, Surgeon-General WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 983

WILLOUGHBY, EDWARD FRANCIS, obituary notice of, 332

WILKS, Lieutenant-Colonel CALEB SHERA, obituary notice of, 1159

WILSON, Dr.: Appreciation of George Bagot Ferguson, 1772  
WILSON, LISETTE A. M., appointed resident medical officer to Old Mill Poorhouse, 1227  
Wiltshire, milk supply of, 1644  
Winds, rainy, influence of on phthisis (W. Gordon and J. R. Harper), 1165. *See also* Tuberculosis  
Windward Isles, medical appointments in, 534  
Women in German universities, 1411  
Women graduates and the Parliamentary vote, 48, 110, 1060  
Women, medical education of, 167, 510, 970; in Canada, 970  
Women, pelvic pain in, 1056  
Women students, union for at Glasgow, 1426  
Women workers and public health, 1061  
Women's suffrage, psychology of, 1594  
WOOD, CASEY A.: Some recent cases of death and blindness from wood-alcohol poisoning, 1865  
WOOD, G. BERRINGTON: Medical inspection of children, 224  
WOOD, HORATIO C., and HORATIO C., jun.: *Therapeutics: its Principles and Practice*, rev., 1040  
Wood-alcohol poisoning. *See* Poisoning  
WOODCOCK, HERBERT DE CARLE: A patient's sensations, 740  
WOODRUFF-SMITH, WM.: Adjustment of the income-tax burden, 1756  
WOODS, HUGH: Medical assistance to midwives, 1843  
WOODS, OSCAR THOMAS, obituary notice of, 455  
Wool and anthrax, 219  
Woolwich, milk supply of, 1644  
Worcestershire, prevention of consumption in, 97: health of, 592

Words and things (T. Clifford Allbutt), 1140; note on, 1147  
Workhouse, infectious hospital for, 1894  
Workmen's Compensation Bill. *See* Bill  
Working arrangement, 981  
Working bulletin system for the collective investigation and classification of the newer *materia medica* (F. E. Stewart), 1456  
Worms, intestinal, and appendicitis, 1595  
WORTHINGTON, ROBERT: Surgery of the lung, 224  
WRAY, CHARLES: Dionine in treatment of iritis, 140  
WRIGHT, ADAM H.: Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 1175  
WRIGHT, A. E., knighthood conferred upon, 42; *Principles of Microscopy, being a Handbook to the Microscope*, rev., 1873  
WRIGHT, G. A.: Treatment of fractures, 1242, 1748, 1840  
WRIGHT, HAMILTON: Beri-beri, 1563  
WRIGHT, W. A.: Admission to the Bar, 668  
WURDEMANN, H. V.: Diaphanoscopy of the eye, 1857

## X.

X-ray dermatitis, treatment of chronic (L. Herschel Harris), 695; (H. Gilbert Nicholson), 1215; correspondence on, 806. *See also* Roentgen and Lupus  
X rays, effect of upon the leucocytes in the blood and bone marrow in leukaemia (R. J. M. Buchanan), 75  
X rays, pathological effects of (Dr. Harvey), 1818

## Y.

YATES, M.: *Textbook of Botany*, rev., 368  
Yaws, observations of spirochaetes in (Alex. MacLennan), 995  
Year Book, Girls' School, rev., 90  
YEARSLEY, MACLEOD: Modern mastoid operation, 394; unqualified practice, 1436  
YELLOW, EVAN: *Surdus in Search of his Hearing*, rev., 305  
Yellow fever. *See* Fever  
Yersin-Roux serum. *See* Serum  
Yohimbin for functional impotence, 1896  
Yorkshire, notes from, 1886; sanitary condition of Batley, 1886  
YOUNG, A. H.: *Studies in Anatomy from the Anatomical Department of the University of Manchester*, rev., 783  
YOUNG, ERIC: Primary tuberculosis of cervix uteri, 954  
YOUNGE, G. H.: Treatment of infantile diarrhoea, 573

## Z.

Zanzibar, plague and health in, 262  
ZARNIKO, CARL: *Die Krankheiten der Nase und das Nasenrachen*, rev., 1220  
Zinc chloride as an escharotic, 232  
Zoological Nomenclature, International Code of, 718  
ZUCKERKANDL, OTTO: *Handbuch der Urologie*, rev., 257

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>The Bennett Medal (Two Figures)</i> ...	36
<i>Mendelian Heredity and its Application to Man (W. Bateson) (Seventeen Figures)</i> ...	61, 62, 63, 65, 66
<b>Total Laryngectomy for Recurrent Epithelioma of Larynx (Sinclair White) (Two Figures)</b> ...	70, 71
<i>Appendicitis and Abscess Formation (John D. Malcolm)</i> ...	72
<b>Three Cases of Gastro-jejunostomy (Frederick C. Wallis) (Five Figures)</b> ...	73
<i>Lipoma of Pericardium (M. Vaughan McKechnie)</i> ...	76
<i>Dipterous Larvae in Intestine (C. H. Cattle) (Two Figures)</i> ...	77
<i>Rate of Absorption of Chloroform during Induction of Anaesthesia (T. G. Brodie and Sibyl T. Widdows) (Three Figures)</i> ...	79, 80
<i>Effect of Chloroform on Cardiac and other Muscles (C. S. Sherrington and S. C. M. Sowton) (Three Figures)</i> ...	86, 87
<i>Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne (Two Figures)</i> ...	91, 101
<i>Uterine and Ovarian Physiology and Pathology in Rabbits (C. J. Bond) (Four Pictures of Special Plates facing)</i> ...	121
<b>Large Calculus of Ureter Removed by Suprapubic Cystotomy (Rushton Parker) (Two Figures)</b> ...	132, 133
<i>Congenital Irido-dialysis with Heterochromia (Vidal G. Thorp) (Two Figures)</i> ...	140
<i>Peri-urethral Abscess with the Formation of Calculi (Geoffrey Rose)</i> ...	140
<i>Borderland of Medicine and Surgery as Exhibited in the Stomach (G. A. Gibson) (Eight Figures)</i> ...	182, 183, 184
<i>Infantile Scurvy (George F. Still)</i> ...	189
<i>Varieties of Ringworm and their Treatment (James H. Sequeira) (Two Figures)</i> ...	194, 195
<i>Evaporation of Chloroform during Inhalation (A. G. Levy) (Four Figures)</i> ...	244, 246, 247
<i>Ascaris Lambricoides as a Cause of Appendicitis (Aldo Castellani)</i> ...	252
<i>Robert Schumann</i> ...	255
<i>Present Position of Prostatic Surgery (James H. Nicoll) (Seventeen Figures)</i> ...	287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293
<i>Stones in Prostatic Urethra (Charles A. Morton) (Three Figures)</i> ...	294
<i>Veical Sphincter (Charles Leedham-Green) (Five Figures)</i> ...	297, 298
<i>Direct Examination of Oesophagus and Upper Air Passages (D. R. Paterson)</i> ...	355
<i>Relation between a Cutaneous Naevus and a Segmental Nerve Area (G. Lenthal Cheatle) (Three Figures)</i> ...	363
<i>Gangrene of Fingers following Administration of Liquid Ergot (W. J. Stewart McKay)</i> ...	365
<i>Douche and Sterilizer</i> ...	368
<i>Technique of Operations on the Central Nervous System (Sir Victor Horsley) (Twenty Figures)</i> ...	413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 422, and Special Plates facing 416 and 417
<i>Thimble for Making Wool Mops</i> ...	432
<i>Ovarian Pregnancy (John T. Hewetson and Jordan Lloyd) (Eight Figures)</i> ...	568, 569, 570, 571
<i>Punch-Forceps for Operations on the Maxillary Antrum and other Accessory Nasal Sinuses</i> ...	576
<i>Views of Toronto</i> ...	659
<i>Views of Aberdeen:</i>	
<i>Marischal College from the Spire of St. Nicholas Church</i>	699
<i>Marischal College in Seventeenth Century</i> ...	700
<i>Marischal College in Eighteenth Century</i> ...	700
<i>The Crown Tower</i> ...	facing 700
<i>Marischal College, circa 1840</i> ...	701
<i>Marischal College in the Nineteenth Century</i> ...	702
<i>Marischal College in the Twentieth Century</i> ...	703
<i>Marischal College Looking Southward</i> ...	704
<i>Marischal College, Escutcheons over Gateway</i> ...	705
<i>Spiral of Mitchell Tower</i> ...	706
<i>Mitchell Hall</i> ...	708
<i>Physiological Laboratory</i> ...	708
<i>Mitchell Tower</i> ...	facing 708
<i>Dissecting Room</i> ...	709
<i>Würdemann's Transilluminator</i> ...	711
<i>John Henry Bell</i> ...	735
<i>Cerebral Complications in Sphenoidal Sinusitis (St. Clair Thompson) (Four Figures)</i> ...	768, 769, 772, 773
<i>New Pattern Gastro-enterostomy Clamp</i> ...	779
<i>Universal Leg Splint and Cradle Combined</i> ...	779
<i>New Form of Lens Trial Frame</i> ...	780
<i>Boarding School for Feeble-Minded Children</i> ...	786
<i>James Edward Neild</i> ...	811
<i>Dermatitis Vegetans (William Thomas Collett) (Two Figures)</i> ...	848, 849
<i>Recurrent Uncontrollable Vomiting Ending in Death (J. F. Gordon)</i> ...	866
<i>Osteogenesis Imperfecta (R. W. Lovett and E. H. Nichols) (Eight Figures)</i> ...	917, 918
<i>Absorption of Fat in Infants (T. P. Shaw)</i> ...	933
<i>Irreducible Dislocation of Thumb (C. L. Handcock)</i> ...	953
<i>New Circumcision Scissors</i> ...	956
<i>New Cancer Research Institute, Heidelberg (Five Figures)</i> ...	957, 958
<i>Rubber Teat and Deformities of the Jaws (Tom F. Pedley) (Twenty-two Figures)</i> ...	999, 991, 992
<i>Combined Antrum Plug and Artificial Denture (A. S. Hayman)</i> ...	994
<i>Syringomyelia (William G. Spiller) (Ten Figures)</i> ...	1017, 1018, 1019, 1020
<i>Bodily Posture and Position of Heart (R. D. Rudolf and S. Cummings) (Nine Figures)</i> ...	1029, 1030, 1031
<i>Peritoneal Forceps</i> ...	1043
<i>Improved Vaccinator</i> ...	1043
<i>James Finlayson</i> ...	1067
<i>Heart-block (J. Mackenzie) (Twelve Figures)</i> ...	1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111
<i>Heart-block (G. A. Gibson) (Eight Figures)</i> ...	1115, 1116, 1117, 1118
<i>Heart-block (William S. Morrow) (Nine Figures)</i> ...	1119, 1120, 1121
<i>Stokes-Adams Disease (Sir James Barr) (Five Figures)</i> ...	1123
<i>Acute Obstruction, Intestinal and Pyloric, caused by Hair-balls (reported by A. Scott-Turner)</i> ...	1126
<i>Chronic Metritis and Arterio-sclerotic Uterus (William Gardner and James R. Goodall) (Ten Figures)</i> ...	1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183
<i>Enucleation of the Prostate (J. Lynn Thomas) (Two Figures)</i> ...	1265
<i>Surgical Relations of the Parathyroid Gland (W. G. MacCallum) (Six Figures)</i> ...	1284, 1285
<i>Intestinal Obstruction with or following Disease of the Vermiform Appendix (N. A. Powell)</i> ...	1287
<i>Davos Platz (Four Figures)</i> ...	1314, 1315, 1407, 1497
<i>Operations on Bile Duct (B. G. A. Moynihan) (Five Figures)</i> ...	1351, 1352, 1353
<i>Suprapubic Lithotomy and Enucleation of Prostate (H. Littlewood) (Two Figures)</i> ...	1356
<i>Treatment of Septal Deviations (St. Clair Thomson) (Six Figures)</i> ...	1358
<i>Treatment of Septal Deviations (Otto T. Freer) (Two Figures)</i> ...	1364
<i>Exostosis of Frontal Sinus (Hugh E. Jones and Thurstan Holland)</i> ...	1367
<i>Ligation of Internal Jugular in Otic Pyaemia (Hugh E. Jones) (Two Figures)</i> ...	1376, 1377
<i>Cold Wire Snare in Tonsillar Hypertrophy (Alice G. Bryant) (Five Figures)</i> ...	1391
<i>Robert Hamilton Bell</i> ...	1431
<i>Congenital Laryngeal Stridor (D. R. Paterson) (Four Figures)</i> ...	1448
<i>Laryngeal Disturbances from Voice Use (W. E. Casselberry) (Two Figures)</i> ...	1575, 1576
<i>Thyrotomy and Laryngectomy for Cancer (Chevalier Jackson) (Two Figures)</i> ...	1480, 1482
<i>Rupture of Adductor Longus (A. Gaskell) (Two Figures)</i> ...	1490
<i>Kingsseat Asylum, Aberdeen</i> ...	1499
<i>J. G. Douglas Kerr</i> ...	1523
<i>Prevention of Consumption (R. W. Philip) (Two Figures)</i> ...	1533, 1535
<i>Application of Physical Chemistry to Serum Pathology (Wilfrid H. Manwaring) (Twelve Figures)</i> ...	1543, 1544, 1545, 1546
<i>Gastric Erosions (C. H. Miller) (Three Figures)</i> ...	1547, 1548
<i>Curette for Adenoids</i> ...	1586
<i>St. Moritz (Two Figures)</i> ...	1591, 1592
<i>Sprains and their Consequences (Sir William Bennett)</i> ...	
<i>Figure 1634, and Plates facing 1634</i> ...	1635
<i>Unusual Case of Raynaud's Disease (Reported by J. A. Milne)</i> ...	1637
<i>Evian-les-Bains</i> ...	1648
<i>Guildhall, Exeter</i> ...	1649
<i>Exeter Cathedral</i> ...	1649
<i>Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital</i> ...	1650
<i>Torquay</i> ...	1651
<i>Falmouth</i> ...	1651
<i>Plymouth Hoe</i> ...	1652
<i>Albert Memorial Museum, Exeter</i> ...	1653
<i>Lantern Hill and Hillsborough, Ilfracombe</i> ...	1654
<i>George Bagot Ferguson</i> ...	1671
<i>Unusual Peritoneal Anomaly Simulating Retroperitoneal Hernia (Emil Goettsch, reported by B. C. H. Harvey)</i> ...	1703
<i>Symelian Monster (Sympus Dipus) (Reginald J. Gladstone) (Four Figures)</i> ...	1704, 1705
<i>Plague Procedure in Hong Kong (J. Mitford Atkinson) (Six Figures)</i> ...	1717
<i>Bourbon Lancy, showing Wells and Baths</i> ...	1727
<i>Dominance of the Nucleus (J. George Adam) (Eight Figures)</i> ...	
<i>1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766</i>	
<i>Changes in the Nervous System produced in Chronic Trypanosome Infections (F. W. Mott) (Eight Figures)</i> ...	1773, 1774, 1775, 1776
<i>Physiological Significance of the Convolutional Pattern in the Primates (F. W. Mott) (Five Figures)</i> ...	1802
<i>Various Forms of the Negative or Physiological Venous Pulse (William S. Morrow) (Sixteen Figures)</i> ...	1808, 1809, 1810, 1811
<i>Chronic Suppurative Dacryocystitis and its Radical Treatment (Fred. T. Tooke) (Four Figures)</i> ...	1815
<i>R. S. Fowler</i> ...	1843
<i>Conditions of Eyesight Required for Military Service (Arnold Lawson)</i> ...	1850
<i>Recent Cases of Death and Blindness from Wood-alcohol Poisoning (Casey A. Wood) (Four Figures)</i> ...	1856, 1857
<i>Diaphanoscopy of the Eye (H. V. Würdemann)</i> ...	1867
<i>Alfred Sheen</i> ...	1891

## COUNCIL AND COMMITTEES OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION FOR 1906-7.

## COUNCIL.

REEVE, Professor R. A., M.D., 48, Bloor Street E., Toronto. *President.*  
 DAVY, HENRY, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician, Devon and Exeter Hospital (*President-elect*).  
 FRANKLIN, G. C., Esq., F.R.C.S., 39, London Road, Leicester. *Past-President.*  
 MACDONALD, Dr. J. A., 19, East Street, Taunton (*Chairman of Representative Meetings*).  
 BROWNE, Dr. H. W. Langley, West Bromwich (*Chairman of Council*).  
 CROCKER, Dr. H. RADCLIFFE, 121, Harley St., W. (*Treasurer*).  
 ANDERSON, Dr. JOHN FORD, 41, Belsize Park, N.W.  
 BALLANCE, H. A., Esq., M.S., 46, Prince of Wales Road, Norwich.  
 BARNES, Dr. E. G., Eye, Suffolk.  
 BIDEN, Fleet Surg. E. J., R.N., 29, Osborne Road, Southsea. (*Representative of the Royal Navy Medical Service*)  
 BRADSHAW, Dr. T. R., 51, Rodney Street, Liverpool.  
 BRIERLEY, Dr. J. BRASSEY, Alma House, Old Trafford, Manchester.  
 BRUCE, Colonel DAVID, C.B., F.R.S., 68, Victoria Street, S.W. (*Cape of Good Hope (Eastern Province); and (Western Province) Branches*).  
 BUIST, Dr. R. C., 166, Nethergate, Dundee.  
 BYERS, Professor J. W., M.D., Dreenagh House, Lower Crescent, Belfast.  
 CARLINE, Dr. W. A., Lincoln.  
 \*CLARK, ANDREW, Esq., F.R.C.S., 71, Harley Street, W.  
 COLEBECK, Dr. E. H., 55, Upper Berkeley Street, W. (*New Zealand Branch*).  
 \*COLLIER, Dr. WILLIAM, St. Mary's Entry, Oxford.  
 CRAIG, Dr. JAMES, 18, Merrion Square North, Dublin.  
 CUTHERBERT, C. F., Esq., 2, Barton Street, Gloucester.  
 DOMVILLE, E. J., Esq., Northernhay House, Exeter.  
 DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Lieut.-Colonel E. F., I.M.S. (ret.), 281, Willesden Lane, N.W. (*Colombo and South Indian and Madras Branches*).  
 EASTES, GEORGE, Esq., M.B., 35, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.  
 FINLAY, Professor DAVID W., M.D., LL.D., 2, Queen's Terrace, Aberdeen.  
 FOX, Dr. EDWARD LAWRENCE, 9, Osborne Place, Plymouth.  
 FRANCIS, Dr. H. A., 2, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W. (*Brisbane and Queensland Branch*).  
 GALTON, Dr. J. H., Chunam, Sylvan Road, Upper Road, S.E.  
 GIUSANI, Dr. JOSEPH J., Patrick's Hill, Cork.  
 GOFF, Dr. BRUCE, The Lindens, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.  
 GOYDER, Dr. D., 88, Great Horton Road, Bradford.  
 GROVES, Dr. J., Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.  
 HAMILTON, Dr. JAMES, 1, Royal Crescent, Crosshill, Glasgow.  
 HASLIP, Dr. G. E., 8, Suffolk Place, Pall Mall, S.W.  
 HELME, Dr. T. ARTHUR, Mayfield, Victoria Park, Manchester.  
 HORSLEY, Sir VICTOR, F.R.S., 25, Cavendish Square, W.  
 HUNTER, Dr. J. H., Havelock Street, South Shields.  
 JOHNSTON, Dr. ROBERT MCKENZIE, 2, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

JONES, Lieut.-Col. G. CARLETON, A.M.S. (*Halifax and Nova Scotia Branch*).  
 JOUBERT DE LA FERTE, Colonel C. H., I.M.S. (ret.), The Ferne, Weybridge (*Representative of the Indian Medical Service*).  
 KINSEY, R. H., Esq., 10, Rothsay Gardens, Bedford.  
 MARRIOTT, Dr. C. W., Aubrey House, Bath Road, Reading.  
 MARTIN, Dr. C. J., F.R.S., Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Chelsea, S.W. (*Sydney and New South Wales Branch*).  
 MORIER, Dr. C. G. D., 1, Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, N.W. (*South Australian and Western Australian Branches*).  
 MORISON, Professor J. T. J., M.B., 3, Great Charles Street, Birmingham.  
 MURRAY, Dr. J., 6, Ardross Terrace, Inverness.  
 NASMYTH, Dr. T. G., Cupar, Fife.  
 \*OWEN, EDMUND, Esq., F.R.C.S., 64, Gt. Cumberland Place, W.  
 PARKINSON, C. H. W., Esq., Wimborne Minster.  
 PARSONS, Dr. P. H., 128, Fulham Road, S.W. (*Victorian Branch*).  
 POPE, Dr. F. M., 4, Prebend Street, Leicester.  
 RAYNER, Dr. EDWIN, 19, Tiviot Dale, Stockport.  
 RENNIE, Dr. ALEX., Kintore, Aberdeen (*Hong Kong Branch*).  
 ROBERTS, H. JONES, Esq., Llywenarth, Penygroes R.S.O., Carnarvonshire.  
 ROSS, Dr. J. MAXWELL, County Buildings, Dumfries.  
 \*SAUNDY, Professor ROBERT, M.D., LL.D., 3, Great Charles Street, Birmingham.  
 SHADWELL, Dr. ST. CLAIR B., Lynhurst, Oxford Road, Walthamstow.  
 SHAW, Dr. CECIL E., 18, College Square East, Belfast.  
 SKERRITT, Dr. E. MARKHAM, Ivor House, Durdham Park, Clifton, Bristol.  
 SMITH, Professor W. R., M.D., 74, Great Russell Street, W.C. (*Malta and Mediterranean Branch*).  
 SPANTON, W. D., Esq., Hanley, Staffs.  
 STRATON, CHARLES ROBERT, Esq., F.R.C.S., West Lodge, Wilton, Salisbury.  
 THOMAS, JOHN LYNN, Esq., C.B., 21, Windsor Place, Cardiff.  
 TWYNAM, Dr. G. E., 31, Gledhow Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. (*Sydney and New South Wales Branch*).  
 TYSON, Dr. W. J., 10, Langhorne Gardens, Folkestone.  
 VERRALL, T. JENNINER, Esq., 97, Montpellier Road, Brighton.  
 \*WALKER, Dr. NORMAN, 7, Manor Place, Edinburgh.  
 WALSH, Dr. DENIS, Graiguen, co. Kilkenny.  
 WEAR, Dr. ARTHUR T., 1, Wentworth Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
 WEBB, F. E. A., Esq., Grafton House, Maid's Causeway, Cambridge.  
 WHITE, Dr. SINCLAIR, Ranmoor, Sheffield.  
 WILLIAMS, D. J., Esq., F.R.C.S., Greenfield House, Ilanelly.  
 WILSON, Lieut.-Colonel E. M., C.B., C.M.G., Belmont, Osborne Road, S. Farnborough (*Representative of the Army Medical Service*).

\* Co-opted members.

## COMMITTEES.

The President, the Chairman of Representative Meetings, the Chairman of Council, and the Treasurer are *ex officio* members of all Committees.

## ETHICAL COMMITTEE.

Anderson, Dr. J. Ford, London  
 Armit, Mr. H. W., Wembley  
 Bateman, Dr. A. G., London  
 Broadbent, Mr. G. H., Manchester  
 Goff, Dr. Bruce, Bothwell

Kinsey, Mr. R. H., Bedford  
 Langdon-Down, Dr. R. L., Hamp-  
 ton Wick  
 Maclean, Dr. E. J., Cardiff  
 Messiter, Mr. M. A., Dudley  
 Spanton, Mr. W. D., Hanley

## SCIENCE COMMITTEE.

Barr, Sir James, M.D., Liverpool  
 Bruce, Colonel D., F.R.S., London  
 Buiest, Dr. R. C., Dundee  
 Clark, Mr. Andrew, F.R.C.S., Lon-  
 don  
 Helme, Dr. T. Arthur, Man-  
 chester  
 Shaw, Dr. Cecil E., Belfast  
 Walker, Dr. Norman, Edinburgh  
 Martin, Dr. C. J., F.R.S., London

Morrison, Professor J. T. J., Bir-  
 mingham  
 Pope, Dr. Frank M., Leicester  
 Robinson, Mr. H. Betham, M.S.,  
 London  
 Shaw, Dr. C. E., Glasgow  
 Stratton, Mr. C. B., Salisbur

## ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE.

Ballance, Mr. H. A., M.S., Nor-  
 wich  
 Clark, Mr. Andrew, F.R.C.S.,  
 London  
 Cox, Dr. Alfred, Gateshead  
 Kirby, Dr. E. D., Edgbaston

Morrison, Professor J. T. J.,  
 Birmingham  
 Rayner, Dr. Edwin, Stockport  
 Verrall, Mr. T. Jenner, Brighton  
 Webb, Mr. F. E. A., Cambridge  
 White, Professor A. H., Dublin

## MEDICO-POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

Armit, Mr. H. W., Wembley  
 Haslip, Dr. G. E., London  
 Helme, Dr. T. Arthur, Manchester  
 Hunter, Dr. J. H., South Shields  
 Jackson, Mr. George, Plymouth  
 Latimer, Dr. H. A., Swansea  
 McManus, Dr. L. S., Wandsworth

Oldham, Dr. H. F., Morecambe  
 Parkinson, Mr. C. H. W., Wim-  
 borne  
 Robertson, Dr. C. E., Glasgow  
 Shaw, Dr. Cecil E., Belfast  
 Stratton, Mr. C. B., Salisbur

## THERAPEUTIC COMMITTEE.

Bradbury, Dr. J. B., Cambridge  
 Brown, Dr. T. E. Burton, London  
 Crawford, Dr. Raymond, London  
 Cushing, Professor A. R., London  
 Dixon, Professor W. E., London  
 Marshall, Professor C. R., Dundee

Stockman, Professor Ralph,  
 Glasgow  
 Tirard, Dr. Nestor, London  
 White, Dr. W. Hale, London  
 Wild, Professor Robert B., Man-  
 chester

## CHLOROFORM COMMITTEE.

Barr, Sir James, M.D., Liverpool  
 Brodie, Dr. T. G., F.R.S., London  
 Buxton, Dr. Dudley, London  
 Crocker, Dr. H. Radcliffe, London  
 Dunstan, Professor, F.R.S., Lon-  
 don  
 Harcourt, Professor Vernon, F.R.S., Ryde

Horsley, Sir Victor, F.R.S., Lon-  
 don  
 McCordie, Dr. W. J., Birmingham  
 Martin, Dr. C. J., F.R.S., London  
 Rowell, Mr. George, F.R.C.S.,  
 London  
 Sherrington, Professor C. S.,  
 F.R.S., Liverpool

## PUBLIC HEALTH COMMITTEE.

Barnes, Dr. Edgar, Eye  
 Goyder, Dr. David, Bradford  
 Groves, Dr. J., Carisbrooke  
 Jones, Mr. Herbert, Hereford

Martley, Dr. F. C., Dublin  
 Nasmyth, Dr. T. G., Cupar  
 Parkinson, Mr. C. H. W., Wim-  
 borne

# British Medical Association

FOUNDED 1832.

Patron: HIS MAJESTY KING EDWARD VII.

## HONORARY MEMBERS.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES.	
ABERDEEN, the Right Hon. the Earl of, P.C., G.C.M.G., Tarland Lodge, Aberdeenshire.	GRANT, Sir J. A., M.D., Ottawa, Canada.
BILLINGS, Surg.-Gen. J. S., M.D., D.C.L., Washington, U.S.A.	HARCOURT, Professor Augustus G. Vernon, M.A., F.R.S., St. Clare, Ryde.
BRIGHT, Rev. James Franck, D.D., Oxford.	HINGSTON, Sir W. H., M.D., Montreal.
CHAPMAN, E., D.L., M.P., Hill End, Mottram, Cheshire.	KOCH, R., M.D., Berlin.
CLIFTON, R. B., M.A., Oxford.	LIEBREICH, O., M.D., Berlin.
DURANTE, Professor Francesco, Rome.	LONDONDERRY, The Right Hon. the Marquis of, London.
ECKHART, C., M.D., Giessen.	MITCHELL, S. Weir, M.D., Philadelphia, U.S.A.
ESMARCH, F. von, M.D., Kiel.	NEUMANN, S., M.D., Berlin.
FOWKE, Francis, Esq., London.	STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, The Right Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., Montreal.
GORDON, Right Hon. Lord, London.	STRONG, The Very Rev. Thomas Banks, D.D., Oxford.

## PRESIDENT.

RICHARD ANDREWS REEVE, B.A., M.D., LL.D., Dean of the Medical Faculty of the University of Toronto.

## PRESIDENT-ELECT.

HENRY DAVY, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician, Devon and Exeter Hospital.

## PAST-PRESIDENT.

GEORGE COOPER FRANKLIN, F.R.C.S., Surgeon, Leicester Infirmary, Leicester.

## VICE-PRESIDENTS.

A. T. H. WATERS, M.D., F.R.C.P., Liverpool.	JOHN WARD COUSINS, M.D., F.R.C.S., Portsmouth.
C. G. WHEELHOUSE, LL.D., F.R.C.S., Filey.	HENRY BARNES, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., Carlisle.
WILLIAM THOMAS EDWARDS, M.D., F.R.C.S., Cardiff.	THOMAS GEORGE RODDICK, M.D., F.R.C.S., Montreal.
SIR B. WALTER FOSTER, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., M.P., London.	ROBERT SAUNDBY, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., Birmingham.
CHARLES N. MACNAMARA, F.R.C.S., Chorley Wood.	CHARLES PARSONS, M.D., Dover.
SIR JOHN T. BANKS, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Dublin.	WILLIAM ALFRED ELLISTON, M.D., Felixstowe.
SIR WILLIAM T. GAIRDNER, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Edinburgh.	ANDREW CLARK, D.Sc.Oxon., F.R.C.S., London.
THOMAS BRIDGWATER, M.B., LL.D., Uckfield.	WALTER WHITEHEAD, F.R.C.S.E., F.R.S.E., Manchester.
SIR CONSTANTINE HOLMAN, M.D., London.	THOMAS DRUSLYN GRIFFITHS, M.D., D.Sc., Swansea.
JOHN ROBERTS THOMSON, M.D., F.R.C.P., Bournemouth.	WILLIAM COLLIER, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Oxford.
HENRY TRENTHAM BUTLIN, D.C.L., F.R.C.S., London.	EDWARD MARKHAM SKERRITT, M.D., F.R.C.P., Bristol.
SIR GEORGE HARE PHILIPSON, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P., Newcastle-upon-Tyne.	SIR VICTOR HORSLEY, LL.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., London.
	GEORGE COOPER FRANKLIN, LL.D., F.R.C.S., Leicester.

## CHAIRMAN OF REPRESENTATIVE MEETINGS.

JAMES ALEXANDER MACDONALD, M.D., M.Ch., etc., Physician, Taunton and Somerset Hospital.

## CHAIRMAN OF COUNCIL.

HENRY WM. LANGLEY BROWNE, M.D., LL.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.Edin, Consulting Surgeon, West Bromwich District Hospital, West Bromwich.

## TREASURER.

HY. RADCLIFFE CROCKER, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician, Skin Department, University College Hospital, London.

## GENERAL SECRETARY.

GUY ELLISTON, 429, Strand, London.

## MEDICAL SECRETARY.

J. SMITH WHITAKER, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

## EDITOR OF THE "BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL."

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D., F.R.C.P.Lond.

## RECONSTITUTION OF THE ARMY MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD.

THE Advisory Board for Army Medical Services having now completed the details of army medical reorganization referred to them by the Reorganization Committee of 1901, the Secretary of State for War has decided to reconstruct the Board, and to make it more distinctly advisory in its functions.

The new Board will consist, in addition to the Director-General who will be Chairman, of a civil sanitary expert, a civilian physician, a civilian surgeon and a civilian physiologist, an officer of the R.A.M.C. specially qualified in sanitation, an officer of the R.A.M.C. with special knowledge of tropical diseases, an officer of the Royal Engineers from the Department of the Director of Fortification and Works, and the President of the Medical Board India Office, as well as the Deputy Director-General who will act as Vice-Chairman.

The Army Hospital and Sanitary Committee will be dissolved, and all scientific questions hitherto submitted to that Committee will be referred to the Army Medical Advisory Board.

The Committee will carry out such scientific investigations as they may deem requisite for the elucidation of points referred to them. For these purposes they will have power to co-opt members of the staff of the Royal Army Medical College.

The Committee will advise upon such matters under the following heads, as may be referred to them by the Director-General:

- (a) Upon medical and surgical questions affecting the military services.
- (b) Upon matters of hygiene and sanitation as they affect the soldier, especially as regards his physical training, rations, and clothing, as well as his housing and sanitary environment in peace and in war.
- (c) Upon the provision of hospitals and their equipment.

The Committee will in each year take into consideration the statistics and reports furnished by the Army Medical Department, and furnish thereon an annual report for presentation to Parliament.

They will advise as to the mode of admission of candidates, the courses of study for officers, the appointment of examiners for all examinations for promotion, as well as the appointments of professors and teachers in connexion with the Royal Army Medical College, and make such recommendations for the government of the College as may seem to them desirable.

The Committee will advise upon the plans of all new barracks and hospitals proposed for construction and upon all fundamental questions connected therewith.

In future recommendations for promotion to the fixed establishments of the Army Medical Service will be made by a Board consisting of the Director-General and the Surgeon-Generals serving at home, before submission to the Selection Board.

Steps will be taken to appoint an officer of the Royal Army Medical Corps to act as Inspector of Hospitals and of Army Sanitation on the staff of the Inspector-General of the Forces.

## MEDICAL NEWS.

HIS MAJESTY the King has become an annual subscriber of £10 10s. to the funds of the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square, Bloomsbury.

DR. RICHARD BIER, Professor von Bergmann's assistant, has accepted the post of Surgeon in Ordinary to the Sultan. He has also been appointed Professor in the Constantinople Medical School.

THE necessary qualifications of applicants for the Gresham Lectureship on Physic have been altered as follows: Candidates must have taken the degree of M.D. in some university of Great Britain or Ireland, or must be Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons. The age limit has been withdrawn.

UNDER the will of the late Mr. Samuel Holland, of Chester, which has now been proved, the Ancoats Hospital and Ardwick and Ancoats Dispensary is to receive a sum of £500, and the Northern Hospital for Women and Children, Park Place, York Road, Cheetham Hill, £250.

MR. E. T. NEWTON, F.R.S., exhibited at a recent meeting of the Zoological Society of London the leg-bones of two foxes that had been caught in snares. The wire in each case had cut through the skin and was drawn tight round the bone, which in course of development had grown over the wire and enveloped it.

THE twenty-eighth Balneological Congress will be held in Berlin in the early part of March, 1907, under the presidency of Professor Oscar Liebreich. The General Secretary is Geheimrat Dr. Brock, Thomasiusstrasse 24, Berlin, N.W.

THE Bill for a railway under the Channel between Dover and Sangatte provides for two parallel tunnels, each 18 ft. in internal diameter, driven through the grey Rouen chalk. Traffic will be worked by electric motors, and the power will be obtained from large generating stations, which will also supply the current for lighting, and for the compressed air required for ventilation.

A FINE monument in memory of the distinguished surgeon, Francisco Rubio, was unveiled in Madrid on December 13th by the King of Spain in the presence of a large crowd of spectators. The occasion was made a State ceremony, many members of the Ministry, the Alcalde, and the municipal councillors and representatives of the University of Madrid and other bodies being present. An account of Rubio's work was read by Dr. Angel Pulido, and a speech was made by the Mayor. The proceedings were brought to a close by a luncheon at which the King and Queen were present. The monument is from the chisel of the eminent Spanish sculptor, Señor Blay.

THE Children's Sanatorium (for consumptive children) originated in 1904. The sum so far received amounts to over £1,000, and operations have been commenced by the purchase of a site at Holt, Norfolk, situated amongst pine woods, and in proximity to the sea. Since July accommodation for twelve children has been provided in a new home adjoining the site, pending the erection of the permanent building. Eight children are in residence, and the vacant accommodation will be filled when the maintenance funds suffice. Donations to the building fund and subscriptions for the maintenance of the cases are received by the honorary secretary, Mr. T. H. Wyatt, M.V.O., 68, Denison House, Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.

A NUMBER of his professional friends with some lay guests entertained Dr. F. H. Haynes at a complimentary dinner on December 15th at the Masonic Rooms, Leamington, more than forty being present. The dinner was given on the occasion of the resignation by Dr. Haynes, in consequence of pressure of private work, of the position of Honorary Physician to the Warneford Hospital, which he had held for thirty-three years, and his acceptance of the post of Honorary Consulting Physician to the Institution. Dr. Wyer, President of the Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch of the British Medical Association, presided, and was supported by two past Presidents, Dr. Thursfield and Mr. Lloyd Owen, of Birmingham, and the President of the Leamington Medical Society, Mr. Silvester. The health of the guest was proposed by Dr. Wyer, who referred to Dr. Haynes's long and admirable service at the hospital, to his great popularity with his colleagues and members of the profession generally, and to his more than brotherly kindness in assisting any of them in sickness, in trouble or difficulty of any kind. Dr. Bernard Rice and Dr. George Wilson also spoke in eloquent terms of his devotion to his hospital work, his geniality, and his absolutely correct bearing in upholding the dignity and honour of the profession. The toast was drunk with great enthusiasm, and Dr. Haynes replied in suitable terms.

BRITISH MEDICAL BENEVOLENT FUND.—Mr. Edward East, 26, Linden Gardens, W., writes: "I shall be much obliged if you will kindly insert a notice in the JOURNAL to the effect that I am, as usual, very desirous of receiving clothing of any description for ladies or gentlemen for distribution, and that the wardrobe is in urgent need of replenishing. I have received many requests which I am unable to comply with satisfactorily."

CANCER IN HUNGARY.—A national conference on cancer in Hungary was held at Buda-Pesth on November 15th and two following days. It was attended by more than 300 members of the medical profession. Professor Doellinger, to whose initiative the convening of the Congress was due, reported that, according to official statistics, there were on October 15th of the present year 3,650 patients under treatment for cancer in Hungary. It was estimated that the total number of sufferers from cancer in Hungary is about 56,000. At the census of 1900 the population was 19,254,559.

THE Council of the British Association for the Advancement of Science has appointed Dr. A. D. Waller, F.R.S., President of the Section of Physiology at the meeting to be held in Leicester in 1907.

Benevolent Fund, and a member of the Council of University College, Cardiff. He gave to the medical school the "Alfred Sheen" prize, awarded annually to the most proficient anatomical student.

Dr. Sheen enjoyed a considerable private practice, and also was for many years a recognized surgical consultant in the district in which he lived.

Personally he was a reticent man, blunt of speech, at times of apparent harshness of manner. Beneath these traits were concealed an exceeding kindness of disposition and gentleness of heart, so that he was the friend of all in trouble and the "inquire within" of all in need of information or help. He was most unwilling to hurt the feelings of others in the slightest degree, preferring rather that matters should react to his own detriment.

Dr. Sheen leaves a wife and eleven children. His eldest son, Mr. William Sheen, is a consulting surgeon practising in Cardiff. His second son, Engineer Commander Charles C. Sheen, R.N., was in the siege of Ladysmith, and was wounded at Wagon Hill on January 6th, 1900. He obtained eight years' promotion for his services.

The funeral service was held at Cardiff on December 19th, and was attended by the Lord Mayor, representatives of the Board of Guardians and of the Infirmary Board of Management, almost the whole of the infirmary staff, and many of the medical men practising in the town. The first part of the service took place at St. German's, where the deceased was churchwarden for many years, and the interment at the town cemetery.

#### W. S. STEELE, M.D.

We regret to announce the death of Dr. William Stott Steele, which occurred at St. Marychurch, South Devon, on December 1st, at the age of 79. Dr. Steele was the third son of the Rev. J. W. Steele, vicar of East Harlsey, in the North Riding of Yorkshire, and was born at Harlsey Vicarage in the year 1829. He received his early education at home from his father, until he reached the age of 15, when he was apprenticed to Dr. J. Dunn of Wakefield. After completing his apprenticeship he entered Guy's Hospital as a student, and in 1850 obtained the diplomas M.R.C.S. and L.S.A. and later the M.D. degree of St. Andrews University.

For some years Dr. Steele practised at Boroughbridge, in Yorkshire, succeeding to his uncle's extensive practice. He was presented with a service of plate and a testimonial as a mark of sincere regard from his patients on leaving that district to settle at St. Marychurch, where he took the practice of the late Mr. William Pollard, to which was added that of Mr. Chilcote on the death of the latter in 1886. For several years he was Chairman of the Sanitary Committee in the days of the old St. Marychurch Local Board. In addition to holding the appointment of Medical Officer to the St. Marychurch District of the Newton Abbot Union, he was the Honorary Medical Officer to the St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphanage, the Home of Rest for Women in Business, and the Morton-hampstead Convalescent Home.

Dr. Steele was a widely-read and cultured man, as well as a keen musician, being a skilled performer on the flute. He was a fine example of the old-fashioned general practitioner, a type fast passing away; a friend and adviser of those in need; a man of sterling uprightness, and one who did his best for those who sought his aid; one, in fact, who tried to uphold the noblest traditions of his profession. His motto was, "Love thy neighbour as thyself."

He leaves a widow, three daughters, and three sons, two of whom follow their father's profession.

**BRIGADE-SURGEON GEORGE DALZIEL RIDDELL**, late of the Indian Medical Service (Madras), died in London on December 1st, aged 70. He joined the Madras Medical Department as Assistant Surgeon, February 10th, 1859; became Brigade Surgeon, October 20th, 1885; and retired from the service in May, 1890.

**LIEUTENANT-COLONEL WILLIAM HENSMAN**, retired Army Medical Department, died at Ilfracombe on November 3rd. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon, January 12th, 1859, and promoted to be Surgeon Major, April 1st, 1874. He retired from the service with the honorary rank of Brigade Surgeon, April 1st, 1880.

**SURGEON HAMILTON EDWARD LEONARD EARLE**, R.N. (retired), died at Southsea on December 12th. He was the only son of the late Rear-Admiral H. G. Earle, and entered the Royal Navy as Surgeon, August 20th, 1886. He retired from the service, June 7th, 1895.

**SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL GEORGE EDWARD ELTON BURROUGHS**, late of the Indian Medical Service, died on October 1st. He joined the Bombay Medical Department as Assistant Surgeon, March 31st, 1875, and became Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, March 31st, 1887. He served in the Afghan war in 1878-80, and was present at the action of Kuskh-i-Nakhud, at the affair at Girishk, the battle of Maiwand, the sortie from Kandahar, and the defence and battle of Kandahar. He was mentioned in dispatches, and had received the Afghan medal with clasp.

**DEATHS IN THE PROFESSION ABROAD.**—Among the members of the medical profession in foreign countries who have recently died are Dr. K. Archangelsky, Extraordinary Professor of Pharmacology in the University of Kasan; Professor Pietro Celoni, Lecturer on Children's Diseases in the Royal Institute of Higher Studies at Florence, and one of the founders of the Italian Paediatric Society; and Privy Councillor Dr. Battlehner, formerly head of the medical department of the Duchy of Baden, aged 82.

#### MEDICO-LEGAL AND MEDICO-ETHICAL.

##### DISPENSERS AND PHARMACY ACT.

IN our reply to the inquiry of our correspondent, J. H. Mains, published in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of December 15th, p. 1753, it was stated that the dispenser's certificate of the Apothecaries' Society entitled the holder to sell mixtures containing poisons. This has, we find, been interpreted as entitling such a holder to sell scheduled poisons by retail which, apart from medical practitioners, can only be legally done by registered chemists and druggists.

##### CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARDS.

**C. F. G.**—Our correspondent's letter illustrates the need there is for greater care than is often exercised in sending out "Change of Address" cards, as similar complaints reach us frequently. Of course, the card should have been sent to our correspondent and not to the patient, but it is not unlikely that the consultant left the work to his secretary with merely general instructions, and that there was no deliberate intention to offend. It would be well if consultants sent such cards only to medical practitioners with whom they are in frequent communication, or to patients who are actually under their care.

##### PROFESSIONAL SECRECY AND THE NOTIFICATION OF PHTHISIS.

**SCOTUS.**—There is a legal obligation to notify infectious diseases scheduled for notification under the Infectious Disease (Notification) Act, but we should advise our correspondent not to notify phthisis or any other condition where notification is voluntary, without explaining to his patient what he proposes to do.

##### DUTIES OF CERTIFYING FACTORY SURGEON.

**TREVOR** writes: Is a factory surgeon allowed to send in his bill to the patient for treatment of the injury received at work? I always understood a factory surgeon was paid so much and the mill hands were treated free of charge.

\*\* We presume that our correspondent refers to certifying surgeons under the Factory Act. The duties attached to this appointment are specific, and payment is made by fees. If a certifying surgeon attends and undertakes the treatment of an injured workman, he does so in his private capacity, and sends in his bill to the responsible party.

##### BRANCH SURGERIES AND TELEPHONES.

**DOUBTFUL.**—The multiplication of branch surgeries for advertising purposes only must be condemned; where they are necessary the external signs or notice plates should conform as far as possible to the ordinary practice; the plate (not the window blind), in addition to the name and professional title, might bear the words at the top, "Branch Surgery," and below, "Consultation hours — to —. Messages received. Telephone."

## SUBSTITUTE'S FEE IN MIDWIFERY CASE.

C. L.—Where a medical practitioner attends a confinement in place of another who is unable to be present, the custom of the profession is that the substitute receives half fees.

## THE PRACTICE OF MIDWIFERY BY STUDENTS.

N. says that he is a medical student who has completed his curriculum, and has passed the final examination in medicine. He is at present acting as dispenser to a medical practitioner in a colliery district, and is desirous of gaining further experience in midwifery before presenting himself for his examination; he has taken out his full course of practical midwifery. His principal is willing to allow him to attend midwifery, if he can do so without "contravening the Medical Acts" or the rules of the General Medical Council respecting the employment of unqualified assistants. He asks further, whether "supervision by a qualified practitioner" means that the latter must be actually present, or that he can and will be sent for should the case present complications.

\* \* The proviso in the resolution of the General Medical Council as to the employment of unqualified persons as assistants or otherwise is as follows: "But the foregoing notices do not apply so as to restrict the proper training and instruction of bona-fide medical students as pupils, or the legitimate employment of dressers, midwives, dispensers, and surgery attendants, under the immediate personal supervision of registered medical practitioners." We take "immediate personal supervision" to mean in respect of midwifery that the registered practitioner is available if complications arise.

## CONTRACT WITH INDIVIDUAL PATIENT.

J. A. H. writes: I have been visiting an old lady for some time who recently suggested that I might attend her professionally when required at a certain figure per annum; she has an annuity of £150, lives rent free, and has no dependents. I have attended her periodically since the beginning of this year, during which time her bill has amounted to £7. Would entering into such a contract be regarded as unprofessional? If not, what would be a suitable sum under the above circumstances to charge annually?

\* \* Such an agreement involves no question of unprofessional conduct. As to the sum to be charged in this particular case, a consideration of those circumstances which are mentioned, especially the advanced age of the patient, would justify the practitioner in charging £1 a month.

## NOMINAL PARTNERSHIPS.

S. H. H.—All the desiderata set out by our correspondent in his question published on October 27th, p. 1164, ought to be possible in every district where there is that good feeling between the local practitioners which should always exist between professional men. "Nominal partnership" is a misnomer. No real partnership could exist without specified legal restrictions. What is really meant by the term is, no doubt, mutual assistance between practitioners in their professional life founded on medical ethics. Such a scheme is not impracticable, but it is often inexpedient for business reasons. It is found from experience that it is not advisable for a practitioner to avail himself too much of the services of a professional neighbour in carrying on his practice. The latter is a competitor in the district, and however careful he may be to be guided by the rules of profession ethics, he may find it impossible to avoid friction between himself and his friend. It is probably on this account that the necessity for legal partnerships has arisen, and most practitioners find it more conducive to their interests to engage the assistance of an outside practitioner, such as a *locum tenens*, rather than to trust to the help of medical neighbours.

## SCHOOL CERTIFICATES IN SCOTLAND.

MIDLOTHIAN.—Our correspondent is not bound to furnish the School Board with certificates relative to illnesses of school children unless the Board is prepared to pay for them. If the Board is prepared to pay for such certificates, it is, of course, entitled to prescribe the form in which the certificates shall be given.

## LIABILITY FOR ACCIDENT FEE.

XENOPHON was called in by a tram conductor to attend to a woman who had met with an accident, and was told by him that the company would pay his fee. He attended the patient at the time, and three times afterwards, but on sending in his bill for 3 guineas was refused payment on the ground that the charges were excessive, and that the company were only liable for his first attendance on the woman. He would like to know what would be a reasonable fee?

\* \* The company is liable only for the first attendance, and 1 guinea would be a reasonable fee.

## THE CANCELLATION OF A MIDWIFERY ENGAGEMENT.

RETAINING FEE writes that he was engaged to attend a lady in her confinement, and a week before it became due, he received a letter from her husband, cancelling the engagement on the ground that his wife had been called to Scotland on account of her father's illness, and would be confined there. Our correspondent wishes to know if he is entitled to his fee.

\* \* A contract duly entered into can only be dissolved by mutual consent, and on the authority of "Hochster v. De La Tour" (22 L. J. Q. B. 455), our correspondent might sue for his fee at once; whether he would recover it is uncertain, as there have been conflicting decisions at county courts on this subject. Most practitioners acquiesce in the cancelling of a confinement engagement where good reason is shown.

## UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

## UNIVERSITY OF LIVERPOOL.

At a meeting of the Senate on December 19th, diplomas in Tropical Medicine were awarded to the following gentlemen: H. G. Bennetts, R. M. Carter, R. W. Clements, A. W. Sampey, A. E. Smithson, J. van S. Taylor.

## ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH. ANNUAL ELECTION MEETING.

At a meeting of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh held on Thursday, December 6th, Dr. Charles E. Underhill was elected President of the College, and Dr. John Playfair Vice-President; and Sir Thomas R. Fraser, Sir John Batty Tuke, Dr. W. Allan Jamieson, Dr. James Ritchie, and Dr. R. W. Phillip were elected to the Council with the President and Vice-President. The Council subsequently made the following appointments for the ensuing year:

*Treasurer*: Peter A. Young, M.D. *Secretary and Registrar*: Harry Rainy, M.D. *Librarian*: D. Berry Hart, M.D. *Curator of Research Laboratory*: Sir John Batty Tuke, M.D.

## I. EXAMINERS FOR THE LICENCE.

*First Board*.—*Physics*: Dawson Turner, M.D., and Alfred Daniell, D.Sc. *Chemistry*: W. G. Aitchison Robertson, M.D., and John Gibson, Ph.D. *Biology*: John Macmillan, M.B., and W. Blackley Drummond, M.B.

*Second Board*.—*Anatomy*: Sir James A. Russell, M.B., and Joseph R. Whitaker, M.B. *Physiology*: Percy Theodore Herring, M.D., and A. Goodall, M.D.

*Third Board*.—*Pathology*: Robert A. Fleming, M.D., Wm. Thomas Ritchie, M.D., and Stuart MacDonald, M.B. *Materia Medica*: G. Lovell Gulland, M.D., Francis D. Boyd, M.D., and Harry Rainy, M.D. *Final Board*.—*Medicine*: James O. Affleck, M.D., Chas. E. Underhill, M.B., W. Allan Jamieson, M.D., Alex. James, M.D., Byrom Bramwell, M.D., G. A. Gibson, M.D., J. Murdoch Brown, M.D., J. Graham Brown, M.D., Alexander Bruce, M.D., Wm. Russell, M.D., G. H. Melville Dunlop, M.D., and R. W. Phillip, M.D. *Midwifery*: D. Berry Hart, M.D., A. H. F. Barbour, M.D., F. W. N. Haultain, M.D., J. W. Ballantyne, M.D., James Lamond Lackie, M.D., and Wm. Fordyce, M.D. *Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health*: James Andrew, M.D., F. A. Young, M.D., James Carmichael, M.D., J. Allan Gray, M.D., R. S. Aitchison, M.D., and C. J. Lewis, M.D. *Insanity*: Sir John Batty Tuke, M.D., T. S. Clouston, M.D., John Macpherson, M.D., and John Fraser, M.B.

## II.—EXAMINERS FOR THE MEMBERSHIP.

Sir R. Simpson, M.D., Andrew Davidson, M.D., Sir Thos. R. Fraser, M.D., John Wyllie, M.D., James Andrew, M.D., Sir John Batty Tuke, M.D., T. S. Clouston, M.D., J. J. Kirk Duncanson, M.D., P. A. Young, M.D., James O. Affleck, M.D., John Playfair, M.D., W. Allan Jamieson, M.D., Alex. James, M.D., Peter McBride, M.D., Byrom Bramwell, M.D., G. A. Gibson, M.D., D. Berry Hart, M.D., Sir James A. Russell, M.B., W. S. Greenfield, M.D., J. J. Graham Brown, M.D., A. H. F. Barbour, M.D., Alex. Bruce, M.D., William Russell, M.D., G. H. Melville Dunlop, M.D., N. T. Brewis, M.B., R. W. Phillip, M.D., John Thomson, M.D., F. W. N. Haultain, M.D., John W. Ballantyne, M.D., G. Lovell Gulland, M.D., W. G. Aitchison Robertson, M.D., John Macpherson, M.D., Norman Walker, M.D., William Elder, M.D., Charles Jas. Lewis, M.D., Harry Rainy, M.D., K. Mackenzie Downie, M.D., Claude Buchanan Ker, M.D.

## III.—EXAMINERS FOR DIPLOMA IN PUBLIC HEALTH.

*First Examination*.—*Chemistry*: W. G. Aitchison Robertson, M.D.; *Bacteriology*: James Taylor Grant, M.D.; *Physics*: Dawson Turner, M.D.; *Meteorology*: Charles James Lewis, M.D.

*Second Examination*.—*Epidemiology and Endemology*: Claude Buchanan Ker, M.D., and W. Leslie Mackenzie, M.D.; *Practical Sanitation*: J. Allan Gray, M.D., and Wm. Robertson, M.D.; *Sanitary Law, Vital Statistics, and Statistical Methods*: Sir James A. Russell, M.B., and Jas. Craufurd Dunlop, M.D.

## EXTRAORDINARY MEETING.

At an extraordinary meeting of the College held on Tuesday, December 18th, the College unanimously appointed Dr. James O. Affleck and Dr. Charles E. Underhill to be representatives of the College on the Board of Management of the Royal Infirmary.

## ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH.

THE following gentlemen, having passed the requisite examinations, were admitted ordinary Fellows at a meeting on December 17th:

W. C. Allardice, J. Brydon, C. V. Cornish, H. S. Davidson, D. Dickie, H. N. Goode, H. W. Illius, R. W. Johnstone, T. W. Kirby, J. R. Lee, T. E. Lloyd, J. P. Morton, T. Y. Simpson, H. Stuart, F. W. Sydenham.

DEC. 29, 1906.]

[SUPPLEMENT TO THE  
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE  
**British Medical Journal.**  
THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

# SUPPLEMENT

CONTAINING

PROCEEDINGS OF COUNCIL

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

PROGRAMME OF ANNUAL MEETING

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

ETC.

---

VOLUME II 1906.

---

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
429, STRAND, W.C.

## INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1906.

## A.

Army, British, Army Medical Reserve, promotions and appointments, 21, 69, 157, 193, 206, 258  
 Army, British, Army Medical Staff, promotions and appointments, 38, 157  
 Army, British, changes of station, 21, 103, 166, 193, 237, 285, 357  
 Army, British, Colonial contingents, 166; Colonial Medical Service, 187  
 Army, British, exchange, 38, 69, 183  
 Army, British, Honourable Artillery Company of London, promotions and appointments, 237  
 Army, British, Medical Service of, 21, 38, 69, 149, 157, 165, 173, 178, 183, 192, 206, 214, 222, 237, 249, 258, 269, 285, 301, 317, 342, 350, 357; Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 178  
 Army, British, Militia Infantry, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 21, 237  
 Army, British, Royal Army Medical Corps, promotions and appointments, 21, 38, 69, 149, 157, 165, 173, 178, 193, 206, 214, 222, 237, 249, 258, 269, 285, 301, 317, 342, 350; recent retirements, 165; Royal Army Medical Corps School of Instruction, promotions and appointments, 269  
 Army, British, Royal Militia of the Channel Islands, promotions, retirements, and appointments, 165, 302  
 Army, Indian, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 21, 38, 69, 149, 165, 178, 193, 206, 214, 222, 237, 249, 258, 269, 285, 301, 317, 342, 350  
 Association, British Medical, annual meeting, 73; Annual General Meeting at Caxton Hall, 73; financial statement, 73  
 Association, British Medical, Extraordinary General Meeting, 261, 273, 289, 305  
 Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting at Toronto, 1, 58, 138, 157; programme of business, 1, 58, 138; a correction, 157. *See also* JOURNAL Index  
 Association, British Medical, Annual Representative Meeting, 27, 57, 76, 105; entertainment of Representatives and Members of Council, 27, 57; first Representative Meeting, 76; number of members voting for representatives, 77; delegates to Toronto, 77, 91; address by Sir Victor Horsley, 78; election of chairman, 78; standing orders, 79; election of deputy-chairman, 79; amendment of standing orders, 79; times of meeting, 79; election of members of Council by Representative Meeting, 79; report of Council, 80; The JOURNAL, 80; finance, 80; grants to Branch Council, 83; financial estimate, 84; Chairmen of Committees, 84; Chloroform Committee, 84; Premises Committee, 84; Therapeutic Committee, 85; Colonial Committee, 85; Organization Committee, 85; Public Health Committee, 85; clerical staff, 86; apportionment of members' subscriptions, 86; confirmation of minutes, 86, 133; election of Direct Representatives, General Medical Council, 86; draft charter, 88, 93, 105; report of Medico-Political Committee, 91; contract practice, 92, 122, 125; ordinances, 107; duties of General and Medical Secretaries, 112; draft ordinances, 112; voting at Representative Meeting, 112; election of Representatives, 112; resolutions of Representative body and referendum, 113; annual scientific meeting, 114; Council, 115; Committees, 118; officers, 118; travelling expenses, 118; election of members of Committees, 119; public medical services, 120; provident dispensaries, 120; vaccination expenses, 120; insurance examination fees, 121; State registration of nurses, 121; election of Representatives on outside bodies, 122; action in connexion with the General Parliamentary Election, 122; Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 122; Midwives Bill, 123; lunacy law and inebriates' law amendment, 123; law relating to coroners, 123; diachylon as an abortifacient, 124; the "Medical Register," 124; fees to medical witnesses and in police emergency cases, 124; Indecent Advertisements Act, 124; Royal Commission on the Poor Law, 124; death certificates and registration and coroners' law, 125; reorganization of the Local Government Board, 125; Central Emergency Fund, 125; Sight-testing Opticians Bill, 125; patent medicines, 125; medical inspection of school children, 125; income tax, 126; vivisection, 126; certifying factory surgeons, 126; medical referees, 126; Ethical Committee, 126; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 127; hospital outpatient departments, 127; the Leigh Hospital, 128; the Hampstead Hospital, 128; Branch Representatives on Central Council, 128; Committees, 128; membership of Committees, 130; functions of Committees, 130; election of Representatives, 130; expenses of Representatives, 130; discretion to Council, 131; the Year Book, 131; agenda of Representative Meeting, 132; district organizing medical secretaries, 132; coroners' law, medical witnesses, 132; compulsory revaccination, 132; supply of Government lymph to all practitioners, 132; local Contract Practice Committees, 132; collection of medical fees in Montreal, 132; motions withdrawn, 133; financial control, 133; vote of thanks to Chairman, 133  
 Association, British Medical, changes of boundaries of Divisions and Branches, 219, 255  
 Association, British Medical, Council proceedings, 28, 133, 241  
 Association, British Medical, Royal Charter. *See* Charter  
 Association, British Medical, Library of: list of books presented, 172, 340; books needed to complete series, 22, 178, 295  
 Association, British Medical, members elected during June quarter, 67; during the September quarter, 265  
 Association of Medical Herbalists of Great Britain, National, 157  
 Ayrshire Division. *See* Division

## B.

Bath and Bristol Branch. *See* Branch  
 Bill, Medical Acts Amendment, 30  
 Birmingham Branch. *See* Branch!  
 Birmingham Divisions (Central, etc.). *See* Division  
 Blackburn Division. *See* Division  
 Board, Central Midwives, 20, 68, 148, 213, 257, 268, 341; disinfection of clothing of midwives, 20, 149; examining in Welsh, 20, 149; midwives sending for medical help, 20; proposed examinations in Dublin, 20; June examinations, 21; August examinations, 214; disciplinary cases, 68; payment of medical men called in by midwives in difficult cases, 148; Privy Council on revised rules submitted by Central Midwives Board, 148; definition of "practising as a midwife," 149; midwife advertising as herbalist, 214; Privy Council on revised rules submitted by the Central Midwives Board, 213; appeal from decision of the Board, 214; midwives cautioned, 214; revision of rules, 257; suggestions from county medical officers, 257; a Welsh translation, 257; rules for the guidance of inspectors of midwives, 257, 341; reopening of penal cases, 257; midwives severely reprimanded, 268; midwives struck off the roll, 268; rules of the Board in Welsh, 341; payment of doctor's fees, 341; midwives and cases of puerperal fever, 341; keeping of the register of cases, 341; uncertified midwives, 341; medical treatment by a midwife, 341; use of the term "suspension," 341  
 Bolton Division. *See* Division  
 Border Counties Branch. *See* Branch  
 Boston and Spalding Division. *See* Division  
 Bradford Division. *See* Division  
 Branch, Bath and Bristol, 101, 337; annual meeting, 101; address, 101; report of Council, 101; adoption of report, 102; votes of

thanks, 102; case, 337; lantern demonstration, 337; discussion at February meeting, 337  
 Branch, Birmingham, 229; meeting, 229; election of Direct Representative on General Medical Council, 229  
 Branch, Border Counties, 201, 262; thirty-ninth annual meeting, 201; confirmation of minutes, 201, 262; letters, 201; registration of nurses, 201; report of Council, 201; places of meeting during ensuing year, 202; disposal of funds under old regulations, 202; election of officers and Council, 202; auditors, 202; installation of new President, 202; resolutions of condolence, 262; report from Branch Council, 262; new members, 262; address, 262; the Toronto meeting, 262; exhibition of calculi, 262; dinner, 262  
 Branch, Cambridge and Huntingdon, 14; annual meeting, 14; confirmation of minutes, 14; balance sheet, 14; next annual meeting, 14; election of office-bearers, 14; luncheon, 14; papers, 14  
 Branch, Cape of Good Hope (Eastern Province), 153; confirmation of minutes, 153; proposed amendment of rule, 153; native practice on the Basutoland border, 153  
 Branch, Dorset and West Hants, 154, 253; meeting, 154, 253; luncheon, 154; minutes, 154, 253; autumn meeting, 154, 253; papers, 154; tea, 154; apologies for non-attendance, 253; new member, 253; election of officers, 253; President's address, 253; demonstrations, 253; communications, 253; dinner, 253; next meeting, 253  
 Branch, Dundee, 353; confirmation of minutes, 353; "Bradford Rules," 353; Annual Representative Meeting, 354; election of members of Central Council, 354; Hospitals Committee, 354; Central Emergency Fund, 354; medical practitioners and chemists in Dundee, 354; scale of fees in Dundee, 354  
 Branch, East Anglian, 63, 209; annual meeting, 63; Council meeting, 63; general meeting, 63, 209; report of Council, 63; elections, 63; adjournment, 63; resumed meeting, 63; addresses, 63; garden party, 63; new members, 209; spring meeting, 209; proposed Royal Charter, 209; Ethical Committee, 209; luncheon, 209; papers, 209; tea, 209; exhibits, 209  
 Branch, Edinburgh, 64, 189; annual meeting, 64; minutes, 64, 189; election of officers, 64; vote of thanks, 64, 189; report of Council, 64; financial statement, 64; Royal Charter, 64; Year Book, 64; the Secretary, 64; autumn meeting, 189; Annual Representative Meeting, 189; Hospitals Committee report, 189; annual dinner, 189  
 Branch, Fife, 146; fourth annual meeting, 146; election, 146; votes of thanks, 146; officers, 146; Representative's report, 146; report of Council, 146; Representative Meeting, 146; discussion, 146; luncheon, 147; address, 147  
 Branch, Gibraltar, 147, 339; confirmation of minutes, 147, 339; model rules, 147; proposed Royal Charter, 147; communications, 147; cases, 339; paper, 339  
 Branch, Glasgow and West of Scotland, 64; annual meeting, 64; confirmation of minutes, 64; reports, 64; election of officers, 64; installation of new President, 64; votes of thanks, 64  
 Branch, Hong Kong, 354; annual meeting, 354; confirmation of minutes, 354; cases, 354; retiring President's address, 354; new by-law, 354; election of officers, 354; installation of new President, 354  
 Branch, Metropolitan Counties, 65, 211; election of officers, 65; Ethical Committee, 65; Medico-Political Committee, 65; Financial Committee, 65; Medical Charities Committee, 65; Memorandum on the Petition and Draft Charter of the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 211  
 Branch, Midland, 16; annual meeting, 16; election of officers, 16; vote of thanks, 16; proposed merging of Divisions, 16; President's address, 16

Branch, Munster, 36; annual meeting, 36; confirmation of minutes, 36; Representative on Central Council, 36; new member, 36; Representative at Annual Representative Meeting, 36; proposed Royal Charter, 36; matters referred to Divisions, 36; Darnell fund, 36; election of officers, 36

Branch, New South Wales, 294; confirmation of minutes, 294; apologies for non-attendance, 294; new members, 294; postponement of cases, 294; demonstration, 294; proposed alteration of articles, 294

Branch, Northern Counties of Scotland, 65; annual meeting, 65; confirmation of minutes, 65; election of office-bearers, 65; clinical meetings, 65; next annual meeting, 65; the late Dr. Grant, 65; Direct Representatives for Scotland, 65; luncheon, 65

Branch, North of England, 155, 279; annual meeting, 155; annual report, Branch Council, 155; Representatives of Branch on Central Council, 155; election of officers, 155; President's address, 155; vote of thanks to retiring President, 155; excursions, 156; scientific meeting, 156; General Medical Council election, 279

Branch, North Lancashire and South Westmorland, 65; confirmation of minutes, 65; report of Branch Council, 65; secret remedies, 65; Education Bill, 65

Branch, North Wales, 156; annual meeting, 156; confirmation of minutes, 156; representation on Central Council, 156; introduction of President-elect, 156; annual report of Branch Council, 156; Jones-Morris Memorial Fund, 156; election of officers, 156; representative on Central Council, 156; places of meeting for 1907, 156; presidential address, 156; papers, 156; annual dinner, 156

Branch, Oxford and Reading, 65; annual meeting, 65; accounts, 65; address, 65; demonstration, 65; dinner, 65

Branch, Perthshire, 277; confirmation of minutes, 277; Treasurer's report, 277; Annual Representative Meeting, 277; medical certificates and school attendance, 277; notification of consumption, 277; pernicious anaemia, 277; ambulance wagon service, 277; vote of thanks to Chairman, 278; dinner, 278

Branch, Shropshire and Mid-Wales, 218; thirty-first annual meeting, 218; presidential address, 218; vote of thanks, 218; notification of phthisis, 218; annual dinner, 218

Branch, South Australian, 185, 202; twenty-seventh annual meeting, 185, 202; confirmation of minutes, 185, 202; annual report of Branch Council for 1905, 185; report of Council, 185, 202; election of officers, 185, 202; President's address, 185, 202; vote of thanks, 202; medical dinner, 202

Branch, South-Eastern, 66; sixty-second annual meeting, 66; election of officers, 66; paper, 66; expeditions, 66

Branch, South-Eastern of Ireland, 36, 66, 197; confirmation of minutes, 36, 66, 197; letters, 37, 197; vote of thanks, 37; dinner, 37; notice of motion, 66; resolution, 66; insurance fees, 197; contract practice, 197; luncheon, 197

Branch, South Midland, 37, 254; jubilee annual meeting, 37; confirmation of minutes, 37, 254; resolution, 37; new members, 37, 254

Branch, South Wales and Monmouthshire, 232, 350; Contract Practice Committee, 232, 350; vote of sympathy, 350; General Medical Council Election, 350; Contract Practice Fund, 350; Ebbw Vale dispute, 350; communications, 350

Branch, South-Western, 17; sixty-seventh annual meeting, 17; letters, 17; confirmation of minutes, 17; installation new president, 17; vote of thanks to retiring president, 17; President's address, 17; report of Council and financial statement, 17; election of officers, 17; vote of thanks to retiring honorary secretary, 17; luncheon, 17; garden party, 17; annual dinner, 17

Branch, Stirling, 218; meeting, 218; confirmation of minutes, 218; lecture, 219; vote of thanks, 219

Branch, Sydney and New South Wales, 161, 189, 231, 339; confirmation of minutes, 161, 182, 189, 231, 339; letter, 161; new members, 161, 162, 189, 231, 339; communications, 161, 162; canvassing for position of councillor, 162; notes of cases, 162, 339; elections, 162; resignation, 162; motions, 162; election of councillor, 162; paper, 189; medical staffs of hospitals, 189; apologies for non-attendance, 231; postponement of communications, 231; demonstration, 231; proposed alteration of rules, 231; specimens, 339; papers, 339; a matter of privilege, 339

Branch, Ulster, 37, 263; twenty-eighth annual meeting, 37; confirmation of minutes, 37, 263; letter, 37; report of Council, 37, 263; annual report, 37; financial statement, 37; election of officers, 37; President's address, 37; installation of new president, 263; vote of thanks to retiring president, 263; Joint Committee on Poor Law, 264

Branch, West Somerset, 17, 254; sixty-fourth annual meeting, 17; confirmation of minutes, 17; election of officers, 17; report of minutes, 17, 254; report and balance sheet, 17; election of officers, 17; Ethical Committee, 17; President's address, 17; Annual Representative Meeting, 17; luncheon and golf match, 17; congratulations to Dr. MacDonald, 254; address, 254; practitioners and coroners, 254; West Somerset medical dinner, 254

Branch, Worcestershire and Herefordshire, 66; annual meeting, 66; minutes, 66; election, 66; vote of thanks, 66; paper, 66

Branch, Yorkshire, 18, 254; annual meeting, 18; election of officers, 18; annual report, 18; grant to Division, 18; vote of thanks to Dr. Black, 18; President's address, 18; paper and cases, 18; annual dinner, 18; dinner, 254; new members, 254; proposed Barnsley Division, 254; motor car taxation, 254; General Medical Council election, 254; communications, 254

Brighton Division. *See* Division

British Medical Association. *See* Association

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL in 1907, 320

Bromsgrove Division. *See* Division

C.

Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch. *See* Branch

Canterbury and Faversham Division. *See* Division

Cardiff Division. *See* Division

Cape of Good Hope Branch. *See* Branch

Cavan and Monaghan, North, Mid, and South Connaught, Fermanagh and Tyrone Divisions. *See* Divisions

Central Division. *See* Division

Central Emergency Fund. *See* Fund

Charter, Royal, resolutions of Divisions, 15, 15, 18, 20, 36, 64, 66, 147, 209, 338, 350

Chester Division. *See* Division

Chichester and Worthing Division. *See* Division

City Division. *See* Division

Committee, Ethical, 96, 243; annual report, 96; proposed expulsion of a member, 243, 244; notices under Rule Z, 243; contract practice, 243; rules of Divisions, 244; ethical cases, 244; canvassing for clubs, 244; election of chairman, 244; quarterly meeting, 244; appointment of subcommittee, 244; proposed modification under Rule Z, 244; title of "Doctor," 244; advice given, 244; procedure of committee, 244; rules as to appointments, 244; resolutions at the Representative Meeting, 244; report on consultants, 244; signed articles on medical subjects in periodicals, 245

Committee, Hospitals, 35, 254; advice to Divisions, 35; inquiry as to out-patient departments, 35; circulation of conclusions of Joint Hospitals Committee, 35; election of chairman, 254; meetings of Committee, 254; proposed charter of the Metropolitan Hospitals Sunday Fund, 254; hospital reform, 254; conference of hospital authorities, 255

Committee, Irish, 31, 247; election of officers, 247; Poor-law inquiry, 247; sanatoriums for consumption, 247; compulsory notification of infectious disease, 247; next meeting, 247

Committee, Medico-Political, 28, 41, 170, 245; Royal Commission on Vivisection, 28; rules of Central Midwives Board, 28; matters before Parliament affecting the profession, 30; coroner for South-West London, 30; income tax, 30; Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 30; patent medicines, 30; contract medical practice, 31; censure by a coroner on a medical man, 31; annual report, 41; report on amendment of law relating to detention of inebriates, 170; election of chairman, 245; meetings of committee, 245; resolutions of the Representative Meeting, 245; motor car tax, 246; model agreement between doctors and clubs, 246; unqualified practice, 246; vote of thanks to late chairman, 246

Committee, Naval and Military, 33

Committee, Organization, 33, 246; publication of lists of members, 33; memoranda for honorary secretaries, 33; regulations affecting Colonial Branches, 33; election of chairman, 246; co-option, 246; meeting of committee, 246; election of members, 246; Medical Secretary's visits to Divisions, 246; rules submitted by Divisions and Branches, 246; change of boundaries, 246; draft Charter, 246; legality of an election, 246

Committee, Public Health, 35, 245; Scottish Poor-law officers, 35; inspection of food at ports, 35; overlying of infants, 35, 245; viewing the body at inquest, 35. Public Health Bill, 35; disputes as to Poor-law appointments, 35; election of chairman, 245; meetings of Committee, 245; resolutions of the Annual Representative Meeting, 245; security of tenure, 245; International Congress of Hygiene, 245

Committee, Science, 5, 32; reports from the research scholars, 5; puerperal morbidity, 32; hereditary disease, 32; the Middlemore Trust, 32; science grants and scholarships, 32

Committee, Scottish, 246; election of officers, 246; constitution of Committee, 246; Poor-law Subcommittee, 246; Association House in Scotland, 247; ethical, 247

Committee, Volunteer Medical Service, 34; report on the reorganization of the Volunteer Medical Service, 34

Connaught Division. *See* Division

Contract medical practice: Medico-Political Committee and, 31; discussion at Annual Representative Meeting, 92; full text of manifesto in Ebbw Vale dispute, 171; resolutions of Hampstead Division, 336; Monmouthshire Division, 338; South-Eastern of Ireland Branch, 197; South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, 232, 350; Contract Practice Fund of the South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, 255

Coroners and practitioners, 254

Council, General Medical, 192, 198, 205, 212, 220, 234, 249, 256, 266, 279, 296, 300, 309; Direct Representatives, *see* Direct; election, 192, 198, 234, 249, 256, 266, 279, 300, 309; addresses of candidates, 205, 212, 220, 234, 249, 256, 266, 282, 300; Wandsworth circular, 206, 213; position of the British Medical Association, 234; resolution of the Marylebone Division, 249; Swansea Medical Society, 249; dates of nomination and voting, 256; withdrawal of Mr. Stratton, 257; winter session, 296; members absent, 296; new members, 296; President's address, 296; vote of thanks, 297; results of service examinations, 297; dental business, 298, 310; inspection and visitation of examinations, 298; election of Direct Representatives by ballot, 299; restoration of name to *Dentist Register*, 299, 312; disciplinary cases, 299; proceedings *in camera*, 299; examination in midwifery and gynaecology, 299; systematic lectures, 309; report of Education Committee, 312; committees, 313; report of Examination Committee, 313; professional education, 314; Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, 315; Students' Practical Midwifery Committee, 316; reciprocity with Japan, 316; Dental Education and Examination Committee, 316; Pharmacopoeia Committee, 316; increase of Direct Representatives, 317; Students' Registration Committee, 317; vote of thanks to President, 317

Coventry Division. *See* Division

Cumberland Division. *See* Division

D.

Direct Representatives, election of a General Medical Council, 186, 192, 230, 231

Dispensary, Coventry Provident, 292

Dispensary, Rusholme, 293

Division, Ayrshire, 36, 276; annual meeting, 36; election of officers, 36; paper, 36; confirmation of minutes, 276; Annual Representative Meeting, 276; control of pulmonary tuberculosis, 276; visit to Heathfield Hospital, 276; apologies for absence, 276

Division, Blackburn, 189; confirmation of minutes, 189; hospital management, 189

Division, Bolton, 64; annual meeting, 64; confirmation of minutes, 64; election of officers, 64; report of Executive Committee, 64; Annual Representative meeting, 64; resolutions, 64; vaccination officers, 64; circular, 64

Division, Boston and Spalding, 231; paper, 231; proposed union of Divisions, 231

Division, Bradford, 18, 230, 338; annual meeting, 18; confirmation of minutes, 18, 230; election of officers, 18; report of Executive Committee, 18; nomination for annual meeting of Association 1907, 19; Bradford baths, 19; proposed Royal Charter, 20; the late Dr. J. H. Bell, 230; Chairman's address, 230; dinner, 230; medical journals, 339; dinner, 339

Division, Brighton, 253; meeting, 253; confirmation of minutes, 253; conjoint meeting with Tunbridge Wells Division, 253; Annual Representative Meeting, 253; representative's expenses, 253

Division, Bromsgrove, 209; medical school certificates, 209

Division, Canterbury and Faversham, 229; oyster luncheon, 229; visit to Whitstable oyster beds, 230; Annual Representative Meeting, 230; confirmation of minutes, 230; next meeting, 230; General Medical Council election, 230; hospital management, 230; vote of thanks, 230; apologies for non-attendance, 230; tea, 230

Division, Cardiff, 230; confirmation of minutes, 230; Chairman's address, 230; appointment of police surgeons in Cardiff, 230; election of Direct Representative to General Medical Council, 230; lantern demonstration, 230; Annual Representative Meeting, 230

Division, Central (Birmingham), 290; forthcoming General Medical Council election, 290; Coventry Provident Dispensary, 292

Division, Central (Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch), 209; confirmation of minutes, 209; apologies for absence, 209; Annual Representative Meeting, 209; hospital abuse, 209; appointment of Secretary and Representative on Branch Council, 209

Division, Chelsea, 274; abuse of hospitals, 274

Division, Chichester and Worthing, 16, 338; annual meeting, 16; confirmation of minutes, 16, 338; next meeting, 16, 338; election of officers, 16; proposed Royal Charter, 16; proposed Medico-Political Committee, 16; cases, 16; Annual Representative Meeting, 338; hospital reform, 338; General Medical Council election, 338; papers, etc., 338

Division, City, 275, 337; clinical meeting, 275; confirmation of minutes, 337; apologies for non-attendance, 337; paper, 337; discussion, 337; vote of thanks, 337

Division, Connaught North, 36

Division, Coventry, 217, 262; annual dinner, 217; President's address, 217; case, 262; resignation from committee, 262; Coventry Public Medical Service, 262; hospital reform, 262; discussion, 262

Division, Cumberland North, 35; annual meeting, 35; committee's report, 35; registration of nurses, 36; reports, 36; election of officers, 36; vote of thanks, 36; paper, 36

Division, Cumberland West, 353; radical cure of hernia, 353; cases and specimens, 353; proposed amalgamation with North Cumberland Division, 353

Division, Dover, 66, 210; annual meeting, 66; confirmation of minutes, 66, 210; election of officers, 66; instructions to Representative, 66; notification of phthisis, 66; register of nurses for private circulation, 66; cases of tetanus and anthrax, 66; abuse of out-patient departments, 66; vote of thanks, 66; list of midwives, 210; hospital reform, 210

Division, Dublin, 277; Annual Representative Meeting, 277; the "Great Indian Medicine Chief" and the Rotunda Hospital, 277

Division, Eastbourne, 16; annual meeting, 16; confirmation of minutes, 16; election of officers, 16; vote of thanks, 16; dinner, 16

Division, East Leinster, 64; annual meeting, 64; election of officers, 64

Division, East London, 153, 171, 248, 339; election of officers, 153; proposed visitation of Association to South Africa, 153; bacteriological case, 153; medical fees, 153, 171; next meeting, 153; inaugural address, 171; the Division and unqualified practice, 171; Bloemfontein Medical Congress, 248; proposed South African Medical Association, 248; contract rates, 339; demonstrations, 339; annual report, 339; financial, 339; duty on imported pills, 339; election of office-bearers, 339

Division, Folkestone, 278; confirmation of minutes, 278; hospital management, 278

Division, Glasgow Central, 337; confirmation of minutes, 337; proposed Anderston dispensary, 337; rules for Division, 337

Division, Glasgow North-West, 15; annual meeting, 15; confirmation of minutes, 15; Drs. Carswell and Gilchrist, 15; election of officers, 15; reports from secretary, 15; provisional agenda, 15

Division, Grahamstown, 153, 161, 231, 353; letter, 153, 154; proposed invitation of Association to South Africa, 154; confirmation of Branch rules, 154; enteric fever, 154; confirmation of minutes, 161, 231; reports of Executive Committee, 161; correspondence, 161; proposed South African Medical Association, 161; motor cars for medical men, 161; vote of thanks, 161; Ethical Committee, 231; cases and specimens, 231; Bloemfontein Congress, 231, 353; annual meeting, 353; dinner, 353; apology for absence, 353; election of officers, 353; reports of secretary and treasurer, 353; question of Branch, 353; Colonial Medical Council election, 353

Division, Guildford, 16, 253; annual meeting, 16; confirmation of minutes, 16, 253; election of officers, 16; annual report, 16; Annual Representative Meeting, 16; paper, 16; cases, specimens, etc., 16; next meeting, 16, 253; votes of thanks, 16, 253; hospital reform, 253; cases and specimens, 253; dinner, 253

Division, Hampstead, 147, 228, 276, 336; minutes, 147, 228, 276; letters, 147, 228, 276; Finchley Cottage Hospital, 147; special meeting, 147; increase of Committee, 147; proposed subcommittee at Finchley, 148; instruction to Representative, 148; election of co-secretary, 148; questions, 228; Chairman's address, 229; Annual Representative Meeting, 229; vote of thanks, 229; Hospital Sunday Fund, 229; divisional library, 229; annual dinner, 229; General Medical Council election, 276; address, 276; annual dinner, 276; report of Subcommittee on contract practice, 276; Premises Fund, 276; second annual dinner, 336; contract practice, 336

Division, Hastings, 36; annual meeting, 36

Division, Kensington, 65; annual meeting, 65; annual report, 65; Representative Meeting, 65; election of officers, 65; vote of thanks, 65

Division, Lambeth, 247, 308; confirmation of minutes, 247, 308; General Medical Council Election, 247; work of the Division, 247; Annual Representative Meeting, 247;

demonstrations, 247, 308; votes of thanks, 247, 308; visit to infirmary, 248; election of Central Council, 308; paper, 308; refreshments, 308

Division, Leigh, 294; combination of Divisions, 294

Division, Liverpool (Central), 210; Annual Representative Meeting, 210; payment of Representatives, 210; hospital management, 210; General Medical Council election, 210

Division, Liverpool (North), 276; confirmation of minutes, 276; Annual representative Meeting, 276; expenses of Representatives at Annual Meeting, 276; hospital reform, 276; Central Emergency Fund, 276

Division, Liverpool (South), 231; confirmation of minutes, 231; Annual Representative Meeting, 231; payment of representatives, 231; Bradford ethical rules, 231; General Medical Council, 231; hospital reform, 231

Division, Liverpool (Western), 15, 337; annual meeting, 15; confirmation of minutes, 15, 337; report of Executive Committee, 15; financial report, 15; election of officers, 15; Annual Representative Meeting, 15, 337; adjournment, 15; adjourned meeting, 15; election of Central Council, 337; advertising opticians, 338; amalgamation of local Divisions, 338; hospital abuse, 338

Division, Manchester (North), 294; confirmation of minutes, 294; alterations in rules, 294; General Medical Council election, 294; hospital reform, 294; hospital appointments, 294

Division, Manchester (South), 292, 307, 354; letters of regret for non-attendance, 292, 354; confirmation of minutes, 292, 354; re-nomination of Dr. J. Milson Rhodes, J.P., as candidate for General Medical Council, 292; Annual Representative Meeting, 293; Rusholme Dispensary, 293; votes of thanks, 293; medical benevolent institutions, 293; working of the Association, 294, 307; letter from Dr. Skardon Prowse, Secretary of the West Division, 354; Poor-Law Royal Commission, 355; medical benevolent institutions, 356

Division, Marylebone, 225, 330; meeting, 225, 330; confirmation of minutes, 225; chairman's address, 225; Annual Representative Meeting, 226; Wandsworth circular, 228; General Medical Council election, 228; candidates to be supported by the Division, 228; economic problems in the practice of medicine, 330

Division, Monmouthshire, 338; confirmation of minutes, 338; election of Central Council, 338; contract medical practice, 338; cases, 338; photographs and specimens, 338

Division, Norfolk West, 63; annual meeting, 63; luncheon, 63; election of officers, 63; alteration of rules, 63

Division, North Carnarvonshire and Anglesey, 338; confirmation of minutes, 338; installation of new chairman, 338; vote of thanks to retiring chairman, 338; Annual Representative Meeting, 338; Hospitals Committee, 338; election of Central Council, 338; proposed Royal Charter, 338; proposed sanatorium in Anglesey, 338; fees for examination of school teachers, 338

Division, North Glamorgan and Brecknock, 202; meeting, 202; confirmation of minutes, 202; General Medical Council election, 202; report of Hospitals Committee, 202; next general meeting, 203; dates of general meetings, 203; Annual Representative Meeting, 203; vote of thanks, 203

Division, Norwood, 17, 263; annual meeting, 17; confirmation of minutes, 17, 263; next meeting, 17, 263; election of officers, 17; report of executive committee, 17; papers, 17, 263; dinner, 17, 263; Annual Representative Meeting, 263

Division, Oxford, 65, 189; annual meeting, 65; installation of new chairman, 65; confirmation of minutes, 65; report of Council, 65; balance sheet, 65; election of officers, 66; vote of thanks to Council, 66; financial position of Association, 66; proposed Royal Charter, 66; picnic on the Isis, 66; extraordinary meeting, 189; hospital reform, 189

Division, Portadown and West Down, 37; election of officers, 37; accounts, 37; Darnell fund, 37; papers, 37; entertainment, 38

Division, Portsmouth, 17; adjourned annual meeting, 17; election of officers, 17

Division, Reigate, 263; annual meeting, 263; dinner, 263

Division, Richmond, 354; address, 354; cases and specimens, 354

Division, Rochdale, 276; confirmation of minutes, 276; Annual Representative Meeting, 276; expenses of representatives at annual meeting, 276; General Medical Council election, 277

Division, St. Helens, 36; annual meeting, 36; financial statement, 36; election of officers, 36; meeting with Warrington Division, 36; the late Dr. Hayward, 36

Division, South-Eastern Counties, 15, 229; annual meeting, 15; confirmation of minutes, 15; election of officers, 15; Annual Representative Meeting, 15; expenditure of the Association, 15; autumn meeting, 15; annual dinner, 229

Division, Southport, 64; finance, 64; matters referred to Divisions, 64

Division, Stockport, Macclesfield, and East Cheshire, 16; annual meeting, 16; minutes, 16; report of Committee, 16; election of officers, 16

Division, Stratford, 262, 349; confirmation of minutes, 262, 349; address, 262, 349; communication from Wandsworth Division, 262; Annual Representative Meeting, 349

Division, Suffolk North, 102; annual meeting, 102; confirmation of minutes, 102; election of officers, 102; proposed Lowestoft Section of the Division, 102; cases and specimens, 102

Division, Tainworth and Nuneaton and Coventry, 35; joint meeting, 35; Representative at Annual Representative Meeting, 35; Annual Representative Meeting, 35

Division, Tottenham, 229, 262; meeting, 229, 262; lecture, 229; General Medical Council election, 229; Hornsey Cottage Hospital, 262

Division, Wandsworth, 210, 248, 354; confirmation of minutes, 210, 354; apologies for non-attendance, 210; Annual Representative Meeting, 210; General Medical Council election, 210, 354; smoking concert, 210; popular lecture, 248; hospital reform, 354; paper, 354; skiagrams, 354; votes of thanks, 354

Division, Warrington, 350; apologies for non-attendance, 350; previous meeting, 350; the Division and its meetings, 350; expenses of representatives, 350; proposed Royal Charter, 350

Division, Warwick and Leamington, 349; hospital reform, 349; school certificates, 349; compulsory notification of phthisis, 349

Division, West Bromwich, 146; annual meeting, 146; letters, 146; election of officers, 146; report, 146; vote of thanks, 146

Division, West Dorset, 15; confirmation of minutes, 15; election of officers, 15; annual meeting, 15; proposed Royal Charter, 15

Division, Westmister, 345; hospital abuse, 345

Division, Worcester, 17; annual meeting, 17; confirmation of minutes, 17; election of officers, 17; report of Representative at last Annual Representative Meeting, 17; hospital out-patient departments, 18; proposed Royal Charter, 18; ethical rules, 18; vote of thanks to Dr. Crowe, 18

Divisions, Cavan and Monaghan, the North, Mid, and South Connaught, the Fermanagh and Tyrone, conjoint meeting, 36; election of officers, 36

Divisions, Liverpool and Birkenhead, 154; special combined meeting, 154

Divisions, Manchester and Salford, 247; organization of Divisions, 247

Divisions, Tunbridge Wells, Sevenoaks, Hastings, and Brighton, 294; conjoint meeting, 294; opsonins, 295; dinner, 295

Dorset and West Hants Branch. *See Branch*

Dover Division. *See Division*

Dublin Division. *See Division*

Dundee Branch. *See Branch*

E.

East Anglian Branch. *See Branch*

Eastbourne Division. *See Division*

East Leinster Division. *See Division*

East London Division. *See Division*

Ebbw Vale dispute, 255

Edinburgh Branch. *See Branch*

Ethical Committee. *See Committee*

F.

Fife Branch. *See Branch*

Folkstone Division. *See Division*

Fund, Central Emergency, 162, 169, 177, 276, 354

Fund, Hospital Sunday, Metropolitan, 156, 162. *See also JOURNAL Index*

G.

Gibraltar Branch. *See Branch*

Glasgow, North-West Division. *See Division*

Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch. *See Branch*

Grahamstown Division. *See Division*

Guildford Division. *See Division*

H.

Hampstead Division. *See Division*

Hastings Division. *See Division*

Hong Kong Branch. *See Branch*

Hospital out-patient departments: Hospitals Committee and, 35; Medico-Political Committee and, 127; the Hampstead Hospital, 181; resolutions of: Central Division, 209; Chelsea Division, 274; Chichester and Worthing Division, 338; Coventry Division, 262; Dover Division, 66, 210; Guildford Division, 253; Liverpool Central Division,

210, 337; Manchester (North) Division, 294; Oxford Division, 189; Warwick and Leamington Division, 349; Westminster Division, 345; Worcester Division, 18; Hospitals Committee. *See* Committee; Hospitals Conference, United, 322

## I.

Irish Committee. *See* Committee.

## J.

JORDAN, F. W.: Medical benevolent institutions, 293

## K.

KEAY, J. H.: Medical attendance on the working classes, 163; Kensington Division. *See* Division

## L.

Leigh Division. *See* Division; LENDON, ALFRED AUSTIN: Desirability of amending the Medical Acts, 203; Liverpool, West Division. *See* Division; Liverpool and Birkenhead Divisions. *See* Divisions

## M.

Manchester Division. *See* Division; Manchester and Salford Divisions. *See* Divisions; Marylebone Division. *See* Division; Matters referred to Divisions: collection of evidence for submission to the Royal Commission on the Poor Law, 307; resolutions of: Munster Branch, 36; Southport Division, 64; Medical Acts Amendment Bill. *See* Bill; Medical Acts, desirability of amending, 203; Medical attendance on the working classes (J. H. Keay), 163; Medical benevolent institutions, 293; Medical certificates and school attendance, 277; Medical education, sidelight on, 190; Medico-Political Committee. *See* Committee; Metropolitan Counties Branch. *See* Branch; Midland Branch. *See* Branch; Midwives Board. *See* Board; Militia. *See* Army, British; Munster Branch. *See* Branch; Monmouth Division. *See* Division

## N

Naval and Military Committee. *See* Committee; Navy, Royal, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 21, 38, 69, 103, 149, 157, 185, 173, 178, 186, 192, 206, 214, 222, 237, 249, 258, 269, 285, 301, 317, 342, 357; New South Wales Branch. *See* Branch; Norfolk Division. *See* Division

North Carnarvonshire Division. *See* Division; North of England Branch. *See* Branch; Northern Counties of Scotland Branch. *See* Branch; North Glamorgan and Brecknock Division. *See* Division; North Lancashire and South Westmorland Branch. *See* Branch; North Wales Branch. *See* Branch; Norwood Division. *See* Division; Nurses, registration of, resolutions of: Border Counties Branch, 201; Dover Division, 66; North Cumberland Division, 36

## O

Organization Committee. *See* Committee; Out-patient departments. *See* Hospital; Oxford Division. *See* Division; Oxford and Reading Branch. *See* Branch

## P

Patent medicines, 30; Perthshire Branch. *See* Branch; Poor Law, Royal Commission on, evidence by British Medical Association, 299, 307; Portadown and West Down Division. *See* Division; Portsmouth Division. *See* Division; Public Health Committee. *See* Committee

## R.

Reigate Division. *See* Division; Rochdale Division. *See* Division; Royal Victorian Order, 149

## S.

St. Helen's Division. *See* Division; School certificates, 203, 349; Science Committee. *See* Committee; Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch. *See* Branch; Sidelight on medical education, 190; Society, Wimbledon District Medical, 220; South Australian Branch. *See* Branch; South-Eastern Branch. *See* Branch; South - Eastern Counties Division. *See* Division; South-Eastern of Ireland Branch. *See* Branch; South Midland Branch. *See* Branch; Southport Division. *See* Division; South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch. *See* Branch; South-Western Branch. *See* Branch; Stirling Branch. *See* Branch; Stockport, Macclesfield, and East Cheshire Division. *See* Division; Stratford Division. *See* Division; Suffolk Division. *See* Division; Sydney and New South Wales Branch. *See* Branch

## T.

Tamworth and Nuneaton Division and Coventry Division. *See* Division

Toronto, annual meeting at. *See* Association Tottenham Division. *See* Division; Tunbridge Wells, Sevenoaks, Hastings and Brighton Divisions. *See* Divisions

## U.

Ulster Branch. *See* Branch; United Hospitals Conference, 322

## V.

Vital statistics, 22, 38, 69, 102, 149, 158, 166, 174, 179, 183, 193, 199, 206, 214, 221, 235, 249, 257, 285, 302, 317, 342, 350

Vital statistics of London during the second quarter of 1906, 69; during the third quarter of 1906, 221; English urban mortality in the second quarter of 1906, 149; during the third quarter of 1906, 235; epidemic mortality in London, 188, 249; Registrar-General's quarterly return, 166; health of English, Scotch, and Irish towns, 22, 38, 69, 102, 149, 158, 167, 174, 179, 183, 193, 199, 206, 214, 221, 235, 250, 257, 285, 302, 317, 342, 350

Volunteer Medical Service Committee. *See* Committee

Volunteer officers' decoration, 193, 263

Volunteer Rifles, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 21, 38, 69, 149, 174, 179, 193, 206, 214, 222, 235, 258, 269, 285, 302, 342

Volunteers, Honourable Artillery Company, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 342

Volunteers, Royal Army Medical Corps, promotions and appointments, 21, 149, 173, 193, 206, 214, 269, 302

Volunteer, Royal Engineers, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 69, 149, 158, 173, 258

Volunteers, Royal Garrison Artillery, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 21, 69, 193, 206, 214, 302, 342

Volunteers, Royal Naval Reserve, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 206

## W.

Wandsworth Division. *See* Division

Warrington Division. *See* Division; Warwick and Leamington Division. *See* Division

West Bromwich Division. *See* Division

West Dorset Division. *See* Division

Westminster Division. *See* Division

West Somerset Branch. *See* Branch

Worcester Division. *See* Division

Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch. *See* Branch

## Y.

Yeomanry, imperial, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 38, 166, 173, 214, 237, 302

Yorkshire Branch. *See* Branch

DEC. 29, 1906.]

[THE BRITISH  
MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE  
**British Medical Journal.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

**EPITOME**

OF

**Current Medical Literature.**

**JULY TO DECEMBER, 1906.**

**London :**

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
429, STRAND, W.C.

## INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II, 1906.

*The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.*

**A.**  
 Abdominal cicatrix, malignant degeneration of, after ovariotomy for malignant tumours, 331  
 Abdominal hernia. *See* Hernia  
 Abdominal hysterectomy. *See* Hysterectomy  
 Abdominal injury, intussusception in cases of, 346  
 Abdominal pain, 235  
 Abdominal pregnancy, with discharge of fetus per rectum, 104  
 Abdominal section, and round worms, 136  
 Abortion, criminal, suppurating haematoma above pelvis, 254  
 Abortion, fever after, suppuration of a fibroid, 135  
 Abscess, hepatic, etiology of, 357  
 Abscess of liver, 238  
 Absorption of fibroid tumour in broad ligament during pregnancy, 207  
 Absorption from the diseased intestine, 201  
 Acetone bodies in diabetes, 185  
 Acromegaly without hypertrophy of the pituitary body, 356  
 Actinomycosis and pregnancy, 298  
 ADDINSELL, A. W.: Chronic infective metritis, 350  
 Air, irrespirable, in ships, 37  
 ALESSANDRI: Surgical intervention in cerebral tuberculosis, 116  
 Ambulatory disorders in infantile epilepsy and hysteria, automatic, 169  
*Amoeba dysenteriae*, 128  
 AMOSS: Oxidizing power of the blood, 318  
 Anaesthesia, dangers of, 292  
 Anal rhagades, post-partum, 76  
 ANDREWS: Prostatic ischuria, 101  
 Aneurysm, dissecting, 16  
 Aneurysm, subclavian, surgical treatment of, 144  
 Aneurysm treated by subcutaneous injection of gelatine serum, 250, 285  
 Angina pectoris treated by carbo-gaseous baths, 126  
 Angiomatous fibromyoma, 107  
 Anglo-neurotic oedema, 158  
 Ankylostomiasis, 142  
 Anterior colpo-hysterectomy, 223  
 Antidiphtheria serum, psoriasis after subcutaneous injections of, 343  
 Antidiphtherial serum, bivalent, 163  
 Antidysenteric serum, 95  
 Antipyprin in puerperal fever and erysipelas, 355  
 Antistreptococcus serum, action of, 124; in puerperal fever, 239  
 Antisyphilitic serum, treatment by, 315  
 Antitetanic serum in lackjaw, 245  
 Antithyroidin in Graves's disease, 77  
 Antitoxin rash, 232  
 ANTON, G.: Forms and causes of infantilism, 154  
 ANTONINI, C. P.: The treatment of fractures, 7  
 Anuria, calculous, nephrotomy, 308  
 Aorta, arterio-sclerosis of, 51  
 Aphthous stomatitis, relapsing, 214  
 Appendectomy and cure of right inguinal hernia combined, 146  
 Appendicitis in the infant, 309  
 Appendicitis, traumatism as an etiological factor in, 118  
 Appendicitis, tuberculous, 249  
 Appendicitis and typhlo-colitis, 115  
 Appendicular femoral hernia, 203  
 Apyretic pneumonia, 84  
 Arhovin in treatment of gonorrhoea, 332  
 ARMAND-DELILLE: Neurotoxic serum, 358  
 Arsenic, toleration of, 275  
 Arterial pressure, persistent high, 141  
 Arterio-sclerosis of aorta, 51  
 Arterio-sclerosis, visceral, 113  
 Arteritis, gonorrhoeal, 280  
 Arthropathic conditions of pregnancy, 189  
 Articular rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism

Artificial, feeding of infants, 256; induction of labour, 310  
 Arytenoid cartilages, congenital luxation of, 188  
 Ascites and ovarian dermoid, 241  
 Ascites, hepatic, surgical treatment of, 145  
 Aseptic catgut, 87  
 Aspiration in acute articular rheumatism, 23  
 Athletes, disease tendencies in, 98  
 AUBINEAU: Nystagmus-myoclonus, 336  
 Automatic ambulatory disorders in infantile epilepsy and hysteria, 169  
 Avulsion of penis, 102  
 Axillary glands, removal of, 21  
 AXISA, EDGAR: Intestinal haemorrhage in Malta fever, 129  

**B.**

 BABINSKI: Mercury in tabes, 225  
*Bacillus lacticus* in diarrhoea, culture of, 179  
 BANDI, T.: Bivalent antidiphtherial serum, 163  
 BARGER, A.: Administration of salts of manganese, 32  
 BARJON: Influence of Roentgen rays on the blood and blood-forming organs, 208  
 Baths, carbo-gaseous, 110; in treatment of angina pectoris, 126  
 Baths, chloride of sodium, 125  
 Battlefield, first dressing on, 69  
 BAYLAC: Toxicity of cocaine and sto-vaine, 150  
 BAZY: Retraction and dilatation of gall bladder in cholelithiasis, 5  
 BEBIZZI: Treatment of hyperchlorhydria, 334  
 BEITZKE: Spirochaetes in congenital syphilis, 140  
 BELL, W. B.: Angiomatous fibromyoma, 107  
 BENTTER: Diastolic cardio-pulmonary murmur, 112  
 BERGER: Accidental origin of abdominal hernia, 54  
 BESREDKA: Soluble endotoxins, 62  
 Bicornuate uterus. *See* Uterus  
 BIFFI, U.: Test for bilirubin in the blood, 49  
 Bilirubin in the blood, test for, 49  
 BILLARD: Surface tension of urine in disease, 184  
 Binder, obstetric, 348  
 BINDI: Apyretic pneumonia, 84  
 BINNIE: Hepatoptosis, or floating liver, 63  
 Biological significance of the platelets, 171  
 BIONDI: Avulsion of penis, 102  
 Bivalent antidiphtherial serum, 163  
 BLAND-SUTTON, J.: Uterine fibroids complicated with cancer of the body of the uterus, 328  
 Blood, changes in caused by heat and cold, 15  
 Blood films, staining of, 48  
 Blood in the insane, 288  
 Blood in lead poisoning, 96  
 Blood, regeneration of after haemorrhage, 199  
 Blood and blood-forming organs, influence of Roentgen rays on, 208  
 Blood, oxidizing power of, 318  
 Blood pressure in dementia praecox, 234  
 Blood in scurvy, 14  
 Blood, test for bilirubin in, 49  
 Blood vessels, formation of true bone in sclerotic, 168  
 Bloodless reduction of congenital hip dislocation, 252  
 BLUMENTHAL, F.: Lysol poisoning, 301  
 BOAS: Treatment of hyperacidity, 108  
 Bone, formation of true, in sclerotic blood vessels, 168  
 BORDET: Microbe of whooping-cough, 230  
 Bornyval in phthisis, 12  
 BORSZEKY: Wounds of the pancreas, 251  
 BOUFFE: Pregnancy in double uterus, 73  
 Bovine and human tuberculosis, 302  
 BOVIS: False perforations of uterus, 74  
 BRACCHI: Delirium in pneumonia, 200  
 BRAUN: Laminection in gunshot wound of spinal cord, 237  
 Breast and axillary glands, removal of, 21  
 BRECCIA, G.: Infantile splenomegalic paludism, 130  
 BRINKERHOFF: Experimental variola and vaccinia, 80  
 Broad ligament, dermoid cyst in, 330  
 BRODIER: Psoriasis after subcutaneous injection of antidiphtheria serum, 343  
 BROECKAERT: Vaselinoma and parafinoma, 264  
 BROESE, P.: The obstetric binder, 348  
 Bronchial glands. *See* Glands  
 BROOKS: Visceral arterio-sclerosis, 113  
 BROUN, LE ROY: Fibroid tumours of uterus, 123  
 BROWN, A.: Iodine in tuberculosis, 93  
 BROWN: Round worms and abdominal section, 136; treatment of haemoptysis, 335  
 BRUCK: Sero-diagnostic reaction in syphilis, 64  
 BRUNI, C.: Calculous anuria, nephrotomy, 308  
 BUDIN, PIERRE: Embryotomy on the living infant, 25, 88  
 BUNTING: Formation of true bone in sclerotic blood vessels, 168  
 BUSSE, W.: Morphine-scopolamine injections combined with lumbar anaesthesia for gynaecological operations, 298  

**C.**

 CADWALADER: Blood in lead poisoning, 96  
 Caesarean section in treatment of placenta praevia, 349  
 Calcified uterine fibroid, obstruction, paraplegia, bedsore, 178  
 Calcium in the tissues, rôle of, 78; in relation to eclampsia and tetany, 337  
 Calcium intoxication, infantile tetanus a., 303  
 Calculous anuria, nephrotomy, 308  
 CAMPENON: Tumours of breast in the male, 293  
 Cancer cells in muscle fibres, growth of, 211  
 Cancer of cervix after hysterectomy for fibroids, 177  
 Cancer of cervix uteri, 283  
 Cancer of cervix uteri, abdominal hysterectomy for, 161  
 Cancer, gastric, early diagnosis of, 155  
 Cancer of rectum, operative conditions in, 186  
 Cancer of stomach with metastasis in cranium and meninges, 17  
 Cancer, uterine, and the lymphatic glands, 206  
 Cancer of the uterus, 270  
 Cancer of the body of the uterus complicated with uterine fibroids, 328  
 Cancer of vagina, 27  
 Candol, 166  
 CANNON: Movements of stomach and intestines in some surgical conditions, 159  
 CAPASSO: Delirium after relief of intestinal obstruction, 277  
 Carbo-gaseous baths, 110; in treatment of angina pectoris, 126  
 Carbon bisulphide in pneumonia, 257  
 Carcinoma. *See* Cancer  
 Cardio-pulmonary murmur, diastolic, 112  
 CARLES, JACQUES: Ingestion of sea-water in tuberculosis, 29  
 CARREL: The reversal of the circulation in a limb, 6  
 CASSEL: Sleeplessness in children, 248  
 Castor oil, administration of, 316  
 Catgut, aseptic, 87  
 CAVAILLON: Cancer of stomach with metastases in cranium and meninges, 17

Cavernous haemangioma of the intestine, multiple, 322  
 Cavernous sinus thrombosis, primary, 173  
 Cellulitis in gonorrhoea, metastatic, 218  
 Cereals and legumes in gastro-enteritis of sucklings, 194  
 Cerebral manifestation of chronic rheumatism, 261  
 Cerebral surgery, modern diagnostic methods in, 4  
 Cerebral tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis  
 Cerebral tumours, diagnosis of operable, 35  
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis, serum diagnosis and serumtherapy in, 97  
 Cervix uteri, cancer of. *See* Cancer  
 Changes in the blood caused by heat and cold, 15  
 Children, sleeplessness in, 248  
 Chloride of sodium baths, 125  
 Chloroform narcosis, urobilinuria after, 143  
 Cholelithiasis, retraction and dilatation of gall bladder in, 5  
 Chorea gravidarum, 160  
 Chorion-epithelioma tissue secondary to ovarian endothelioma, 271  
 CIGHERI: Uterine cancer and the lymphatic glands, 206  
 CIOPOLLETTA: Mitral stenosis, 342  
 CIOPOLLINA: Treatment by antisyphilitic serum, 315  
 Circulation in a limb, the reversal of, 6  
 CIUFFINI, P.: Changes in the blood caused by heat and cold, 15  
 CLAISSE, ANDRE: Chloride of sodium baths, 125  
 CLARKE: Massive doses of the salicylates in acute articular rheumatism, 287  
 CLARKE, H. H.: Angiomatous fibromyoma, 107  
 CLOSSON: Glycosuria caused by saline solution, 216  
 Cocaine, intraneural injection of, 138; toxicity of, 150  
 Cold, blood changes caused by, 15  
 COLETTI: Free bodies in the testicular serosa, 153  
 COLEY: Treatment of inoperable sarcoma, 85  
 Colpo-hysterectomy, anterior, 223  
 CONDON: Treatment of placenta praevia by Caesarean section, 349  
 CONSTANTIN: Hydroa vacciniforme, 320  
 Constipation, electricity in, 28; regulin in, 209  
 Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis  
 CORDEIRO: Aspiration in acute articular rheumatism, 23  
 CORNIL: Tumours of breast in the male, 293  
 Cornual pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy  
 Corpulence, thyroid treatment of, 30  
 Cough, hysterical, 305  
 COUGHLIN, ROBERT E.: Disease tendencies in athletes, 98  
 COUVELAIRE: Pregnancy in uterus didelphys: decidua expelled from non-gravid cornu: pregnancy uninterrupted, 71  
 CROOM, J. HALLIDAY: Malignant endocarditis during pregnancy, 147  
 CUFF, A.: Operative treatment of puerperal pyaemia, 91  
 Curetting, indications for, 122  
 CURTIS, FARQUHAR: Operative treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 40  
 Cyst, dermoid, in broad ligament, 330  
 Cyst, ovarian, communicating with peritoneum, 299  
 Cyst, ossified ovarian, 351  
 Cystic degeneration of the lung, 167  
 Cysts of the urachus, 325

## D.

DAIREAUX: Pneumonic paralyses in adults, 276  
 DALE, H. H.: Action of ergot, 210  
 D'AMATO: Tertiary syphilitic fever, 53  
 DANIO, G.: Hypodermic injection of oxygen in sciatica, 242  
 DAVIS: Haematoma of vulva following normal delivery, 55; gastroptosis, 263  
 Death during pregnancy: undetected cancer of kidney, 221  
 Degenerated muscle. *See* Muscle

DEJARDIN: Surgical treatment of epilepsy, 204  
 Delirium, in pneumonia, 200; after relief of intestinal obstruction, 277  
 DEMELIN: Use of forceps, 134  
 Dementia praecox, blood pressure in, 234  
 DEPAGE: Surgical treatment of traumatic facial paralysis, 22  
 Dermoid cyst in broad ligament, 330  
 Dermoid, ovarian, ascites and, 241  
 Dermoid, pelvic, non-ovarian, 240; and pregnancy, 269  
 Desmoid reaction, 114  
 Diabetes, acetone bodies in, 185  
 Diabetes insipidus, strychnine in, 274  
 Diabetes mellitus, treatment of, 109  
 Diarrhoea, culture of *Bacillus lacticus* in, 179  
 Diarrhoea, summer, in infancy, 2  
 Diastolic cardio-pulmonary murmur, 112  
 DIDE: Blood in the insane, 288  
 DIESING: Leprosy treated by subcutaneous injections of iodoform, 47  
 Diet in gastric ulcer, 272  
 Diet, salt-free, 164  
 DIEULAFON: Appendicitis and typholitis, 115  
 Disease, surface tension of urine in, 184  
 Disease tendencies in athletes, 98  
 DOEDERLEIN: Cancer of the uterus, 270  
 DOPTER: Antidiarrhoeal serum, 95  
 DORAN: Cornual pregnancy, rupture, pregnancy in opposite cornu after operation, 26  
 DREYFUS, G.: Neuronal, 127  
 DU PARR, MARTIN: Operative conditions in cancer of rectum, 186  
 Dupuytren's contraction of the palmar fascia, operative treatment of, 174  
 Dural fibrosarcoma pressing on Rolandic area, 339

E.

Eclampsia, calcium in relation to, 337  
 Eclampsia, puerperal, 119  
 Ectopia vesicæ, treatment of, 323  
 Eczema, Roentgen rays in, 151  
 EINHORN, MAX: Desmoid reaction, 114  
 Electricity in constipation and enterocolitis, 28  
 ELSAESSER: Bornyval in phthisis, 12  
 Embotomy on the living infant, 25, 88  
 EMERY: Marriage of syphilitic persons, 304  
 Emphysema during labour, subcutaneous, 220  
 Endocarditis during pregnancy, malignant, 147  
 Endotoxins, soluble, 62  
 ENGEL: Variations in the fat content of human milk, 19  
 ENGEL, K.: X-ray treatment of mediastinal tumours, 354  
 ENGLEMANN, ROSA: Antitetanic serum in lockjaw, 245  
 Enteric fever. *See* Fever  
 Entero-colitis, electricity in, 28  
 Enuresis, treatment of functional, 139; treatment of nocturnal, 353  
 Enuresis ureterica, 191  
 Epilepsy, treatment of, 137; surgical treatment of, 204  
 Epilepsy, infantile, automatic ambulatory disorders in, 169  
 Epithelioma of vulva, 329  
 Ergot, action of, 210  
 Erysipelas, antipyrin in, 355  
 ESTACHY: Fatal haemorrhage after paracentesis, 347  
 ETIENNE, G.: Primary infection of the salivary glands in the old, 52  
 EWALD, C. A.: Diet in gastric ulcer, 272  
 Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre  
 Extrauterine pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy

F.

Fat content of human milk, variations in, 19  
 FAURE: Hernia through foramen of Winslow, 39  
 FEARNSIDES: Effects of metazoan parasites on their hosts, 34  
 Femoral hernia. *See* Hernia  
 Fever after abortion: suppuration of a fibroid, 135  
 Fever, hay, pollantin in, 273  
 Fever, enteric, concealed haemorrhage in, 3; treatment of, 46; certain sequelæ of, 262; diagnosis of, 289

Fever, Malta, intestinal haemorrhage in, 129  
 Fever, puerperal. *See* Puerperal  
 Fever, tertiary syphilitic, 53  
 Fever, yellow, 152  
 FIBIGER: Primary intestinal tuberculosis, 182  
 Fibroid, calcified uterine, obstruction, paraplegia, bedsore, 178  
 Fibroid tumour, absorption of in broad ligament during pregnancy, 207  
 Fibroid tumours of uterus, 123  
 Fibroids, uterine, complicated with cancer of the body of the uterus, 328  
 Fibromyoma, angiomatic, 107  
 Fibrosarcoma, dural, pressing on Rolandic area, 339  
 FINIPALDI: A new urinary pigment, 321  
 FIORAVANTI: Lipomatosis, 117  
 First dressing on the battlefield, 69  
 FISCHER: Regeneration of peripheral nerves, 67  
 Fistulae, gastro-cutaneous, 236  
 Fly disease, treatment of, 79  
 FOCH: Administration of castor oil, 316  
 Foramen of Winslow, hernia through, 38  
 Forceps, use of, 134  
 Foreign body in oesophagus, 20  
 FORLANINI, C.: Pneumothorax treatment of phthisis, 313  
 FOWLER, KINGSTON: Treatment of aneurysm by subcutaneous injection of gelatine, 285  
 Fracture of metacarpal bones, 70  
 Fractures, the treatment of, 7  
 FRANCESCO: Treatment of Graves's disease, 333  
 Free bodies in the testicular serosa, 153  
 FRENCH, H.: Mitral stenosis and pregnancy, 268  
 FROIN: Acromegaly without hypertrophy of the pituitary body, 356  
 Functions of degenerated muscle, 338

G.

GABBI: Abscess of liver, 238  
 Gall bladder, retraction and dilatation of, in cholelithiasis, 5  
 GALLAVARDIN: Diastolic cardio-pulmonary murmur, 112  
 GALLENGA, P.: Organic preparations in phosphorus, 11  
 GAMBINI-BOTRO: Stovain anaesthesia, 259  
 GANZ, K.: Arbovin in treatment of gonorrhoea, 332  
 Garrulitas vulvae, 162  
 Gastric carcinoma. *See* Cancer  
 Gastric ulcer, diet in, 272; in advanced age, 341  
 Gastro-cutaneous fistulae, 236  
 Gastro-enteritis of sucklings, cereals and legumes in, 194  
 Gastro-intestinal diseases, lupulin in, 229  
 Gastro-intestinal affections and heredity, 231  
 Gastro-intestinal gout, 99  
 Gastropotisis, 263  
 Gastrostomy, new method of, 39; new indication for, 295; in certain forms of peritonitis, 307  
 GAUDIANI, V.: Tuberculous appendicitis, 249  
 GAULTIER: Death during pregnancy: undetected cancer of kidney, 221  
 GAUTHIER: Gastrostomy in certain forms of peritonitis, 307  
 Gelatine serum, subcutaneous injections of, in treatment of aneurysm, 250, 285  
 GENGOU: Microbe of whooping-cough, 230  
 Gestation, interstitial tubal, previous lithopaedion (?) 190. *See also* Pregnancy  
 GIANASSO: Urobilinuria after chloroform narcosis, 143  
 GIEMSA, G.: Irrespirable air in ships, 37  
 GILLES: Subcutaneous emphysema during labour, 220  
 GILSON: Constitution of rhubarb, 181  
 Glands, axillary, removal of breast and, 21

Glands, bronchial, pressure symptoms due to enlarged tuberculous, 290  
 Glands, lymphatic, and uterine cancer, 206  
 Glycosuria caused by saline solutions, 216  
 Goitre complicating pregnancy, 41  
 Goitre, exophthalmic, operative treatment of, 40  
 Goitre, operative treatment of, 132  
 GOLDMANN: High-seated haemorrhoids as a cause of occult intestinal bleeding, 266  
 Gonococcal infection in women, 75  
 Gonorrhoea, gonosan in, 94; arhovin in, 332  
 Gonorrhoea, metastatic cellulitis in, 218  
 Gonorrhoeal arteritis, 280  
 Gonorrhoeal salpingitis. *See* Salpingitis  
 Gonosan in gonorrhoea, 94  
 Gout, gastro-intestinal, 99  
 GRANDIN, EGBERT H.: Gonococcal infection in women, 75  
 Graves's disease, x rays in, 45; anti-thyreoидin in, 77; treatment of, 333  
 GREENE: Rhythmic lateral displacement of heart a sign of unilateral pleuritic exudate, 66  
 GUERDIKOFF: Fatal haemorrhage from vulvar varices, 312  
 GUERRINI, G.: Functions of degenerated muscle, 338  
 GUIBAL: Ascites and ovarian dermoid, 241  
 GUILHAUD: Obesity in tuberculosis, 233  
 GUIMBELLOT: Appendicitis in the infant, 309  
 Gunshot wound of spinal cord, laminectomy in, 237  
 GUTHRIE: The reversal of the circulation in a limb, 6  
 Gynaecological operations, morphine-scopolamine injections combined with lumbar anaesthesia in, 298  
 Gynaecology, radium in, 284

H.  
 HACKENBRUCH: Technique of lumbar puncture, 68  
 Haemangioma of intestine, multiple cavernous, 322  
 Haematoma, subperitoneal, 344  
 Haematoma of vulva following normal delivery, 55  
 Haemoptysis, treatment of, 335  
 Haemorrhage, concealed, in enteric fever, 3  
 Haemorrhage, fatal, after paracentesis, 347  
 Haemorrhage, intestinal, in Malta fever, 129  
 Haemorrhage, regeneration of blood after, 199  
 Haemorrhage from vulvar varices, fatal, 312  
 Haemorrhagic infarct of liver, 246  
 Haemorrhoids, as a cause of occult intestinal bleeding, high-seated, 266  
 HALD, P. TETENS: Congenital luxation of the arytenoid cartilages, 188  
 HAMBURGER: Primary tuberculosis of vulva in a child, 43  
 HAMILTON: Dissecting aneurysm, 16  
 HANS: Median incision in oesophagotomy, 294  
 HARE: Vascular tension in chronic illness, 198  
 HARRAR: Maternal mortality in tenement-house confinements, 24  
 HARRINGTON: Angio-neurotic oedema, 158  
 HART: Acetone bodies in diabetes, 185  
 Hay fever. *See* Fever  
 Healthy subjects, testing of medicaments on, 300  
 Heart, rhythmic lateral displacement of, a sign of unilateral pleuritic exudate, 66  
 Heart, wound of, 279  
 Heart, wounded, exposure of, 157  
 Heat, blood changes caused by, 15  
 HEIDENHAIN: Movable kidney in women, 1  
 HEINZE: Antithyreoидin in Graves's disease, 77  
 HEITZ, J.: Hypertension and carbo-gaseous baths, 110; treatment of angina pectoris by carbo-gaseous baths, 126

Hepatic abscess. *See* Abscess  
 Hepatic ascites, surgical treatment of, 145  
 Hepatoptosis, or floating liver, 63  
 Heredity and gastro-intestinal affections, 231  
 HERFF, VON: Cancer of vagina, 27  
 Hernia, abdominal, accidental origin of, 54  
 Hernia, femoral, radical cure of, 267  
 Hernia, femoral, appendicular, 203  
 Hernia, inguinal, combined appendectomy and cure of right, 146  
 Hernia, perineal, simulated by pelvic tumour, 106  
 Hernia through foramen of Winslow, 38  
 HERTZLER, ARTHUR E.: Osmic acid, 244  
 HICKS, H. T.: Mitral stenosis and pregnancy, 268  
 Hip dislocation, bloodless reduction of congenital, 252  
 HOFMEIER, M.: Pessaries, 311  
 HOLLÄENDER, E.: Treatment of tuberculosis of the mucous membranes, 44  
 HUBNER: Syphilis, tabes, and paresis, 36  
 HUERTAS: Pellagra in Madrid, 65  
 HUISMAN, ALPHONSE: Staining of blood films, 48  
 Human and bovine tuberculosis, 302  
 Hydatids of the lung, 219  
 Hydroa vacciniforme, 320  
 Hydrometra in an aged subject, 92  
 Hyoscine, 286  
 Hyperacidity, treatment of, 108  
 Hyperchlorhydria, treatment of, 334  
 Hyperemesis gravidarum, 175  
 Hypertension and carbo-gaseous baths, 110  
 Hypodermic injection of vaccine, 196; of oxygen in sciatica, 242  
 Hysterectomy, abdominal, for cancer of cervix uteri, 161  
 Hysterectomy for fibroids, cancer of cervix after, 177  
 Hysteria, is it a nervous disease? 50  
 Hysteria, infantile, automatic ambulatory disorders in, 169  
 Hysterical cough, 305

I.  
 Illness, chronic, vascular tension in, 198  
 Infancy, summer diarrhoea in, 2  
 Infant, embryotomy on the living, 25  
 Infantile splenomegalic paludism, 130  
 Infantile tetanus a calcium intoxication, 303  
 Infantilism, forms and causes of, 154  
 Infants, artificial feeding of, 256; appendicitis in, 309  
 Influenza, action of on the course of other infections, 215  
 Inguinal hernia. *See* Hernia  
 Insane, the blood in, 288  
 Insanity and tuberculosis, 213  
 Interstitial gestation. *See* Gestation  
 Intestine, movements of in some surgical conditions, 159  
 Intestine, multiple cavernous haemangioma of, 322  
 Intestine, diseased, absorption from, 201  
 Intestinal bleeding, high-seated haemorrhoids as a cause of occult, 266  
 Intestinal haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage  
 Intestinal obstruction, delirium after relief of, 277  
 Intestinal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis  
 Intra-neuronal injection of cocaine, 138  
 Intrauterine instruments, perils of, 42  
 Intravenous injections of prostatic extract, 61  
 Intussusception in cases of abdominal injury, 346  
 Iodine in tuberculosis, 93  
 Iodoform, leprosy treated by subcutaneous injections of, 47  
 Ions in therapeutics, 59  
 Iron in neurasthenia, 314  
 Irrespirable air in ships, 37  
 Ischuria, prostatic, 101  
 Isopral, 31

J.  
 JABOULAY: Dermoid cyst in broad ligament, 330  
 JAKOB: Perils of intrauterine instruments, 42

JANEWAY: Persistent high arterial pressure, 141; pentosuria, 340  
 JAPPELLI, G.: Intravenous injections of prostatic extract, 61  
 JARDINI: Sunstroke, 170  
 JEANNIN, CYRIL: Surgical treatment of generalized puerperal peritonitis, 10  
 JEANSELME, M. M.: Multiple juxta-articular tumours, 103  
 JOCHMANN, G.: Serum diagnosis and serumtherapy in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 97  
 JUNG, P.: Anterior colpo-hysterectomy, 223  
 Juxta-articular tumours, 103

K.  
 KABANOV, N.: Heredity and gastro-intestinal affections, 231  
 KAMAUN: Fatalities in pregnancy and puerperium associated with pyelonephritis, 89  
 KAPLAN: Intermittent pentosuria, 156  
 KARCZEWSKI: Criminal abortion, suppurating haematoma above pelvis, 254; uterus bicornis, ruptured tube, ruptured gravid cornu, 282  
 KASTLE: Oxidizing power of the blood, 318  
 KAUFMANN: Salt-free diet, 164  
 KEEN: Operative treatment of Dupuytren's contraction of the palmar fascia, 174  
 KELLER, A.: Artificial feeding of infants, 256  
 KENTZLER, J.: Traumatic tetanus treated with serum, 258  
 KEREWSKI: Aseptic catgut, 87  
 KERMISSON: Appendicitis in the infant, 309  
 KESSEL: Hyoscine, 286  
 KETLEY: Strychnine in diabetes insipidus, 274  
 Khosam, a new antidiysenteric remedy, 227  
 Kidney, movable, in women, 1  
 KLATT, H.: Isopral, 31  
 KOCHER: Operative treatment of goitre, 132  
 KRONTHAL, P.: Is hysteria a nervous disease? 50

L.  
 Labour, artificial induction of, 310  
 Labour, subcutaneous emphysema during, 220  
 LAFAY: Khosam, a new antidiysenteric remedy, 227  
 Laminectomy in gunshot wound of spinal cord, 237  
 LAMOINE: Iron in neurasthenia, 314  
 LANCEREAUX: Treatment of aneurysm by subcutaneous injection of gelatine serum, 250  
 LANDAU, TH.: Extrauterine pregnancy, 205  
 LANDERS, J. R.: Treatment of typhoid fever, 46  
 LAPOINTE: Abdominal hysterectomy for cancer of cervix uteri, 161  
 Lead poisoning, the blood in, 96  
 LEBON: Electricity in constipation and entero-colitis, 28  
 LEDUC, STEPHANE: Ions in therapeutics, 59  
 LEES: Etiology of hepatic abscess, 357  
 Legs, "peripatetic" treatment of broken, 133  
 LEHMANN: Therapeutics of radium, 149  
 LEMATTE: Culture of *Bacillus lacticus* in diarrhoea, 179  
 LENNANDER: Abdominal pain, 235  
 LENOBLE: Nystagmus-myoclonus, 336  
 LEPINE, JEAN: Cerebral manifestations of chronic rheumatism, 261  
 Leprosy, recovery from, 18; treated by subcutaneous injections of iodoform, 47  
 Leprosy, experimental, 212  
 LERICHE: Tuberculous articular rheumatism, 151; gastro-cutaneous fistulae, 236  
 LESINIOWSKI: Pregnancy and pelvic dermoid, 269  
 LESSER, E. J.: Treatment of lupus, 13; candoil, 166  
 Leucocytosis causing pyuria, 82  
 Leukaemia, Roentgen rays in, 226

Limb, circulation in a, the reversal of, 6  
 Lipomatosis, 117  
 Liver, abscess of, 238  
 Liver, floating, 63  
 Liver, haemorrhagic, infarct of, 246  
 LIVIERATO: Action of influenza on the course of other infections, 215  
 Lockjaw, antitetanic serum in, 245  
 LONGCOPE: Tuberculosis of thoracic duct, 247  
 LUBLINSKI: Sajodin, 180  
 LUCKETT: Prophylaxis of tetanus, 352  
 LUGIATO, L.: Blood pressure in dementia praecox, 234  
 Lumbar anaesthesia combined with morphine-scopolamine injections for gynaecological operations, 298  
 Lumbar puncture, technique of, 68  
 Lung, cystic degeneration of, 167  
 Lung, hydatids of, 219  
 Lung, treatment of wounds of, 100  
 Lupulin in gastro-intestinal diseases, 229  
 Lupus, treatment of, 13  
 Luxation of arytenoid cartilages, congenital, 188  
 Lymphatic glands. *See* Glands  
 Lysol poisoning, 301

M.  
 MCARTHUR: Absorption of fibroid tumour in broad ligament during pregnancy, 207  
 MACCALLUM: Multiple cavernous haemangioma of intestine, 322  
 McDONALD, W. J.: Traumatism as an etiological factor in appendicitis, 118  
 MACKH, C.: Viferral, 243  
 Madrid, pellagra in, 65  
 MAISS: Interstitial tubal gestation: previous lithopaedion (?) 190  
 Malarial immunity, 83  
 Male, tumours of breast in, 293  
 Malta fever. *See* Fever  
 Manganese salts. *See* Salts  
 MARAGLIANO, D.: Early diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, 155  
 MARCHOUX: Yellow fever, 152  
 MARIE: Insanity and tuberculosis, 213  
 MARKO: Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, 8  
 Marmorek's serum. *See* Serum  
 Marriage of syphilitic persons, 304  
 MARSH, J.: Abdominal pregnancy with discharge of fetus per rectum, 104  
 MARTIN, A.: Chorea gravidarum, 160  
 MARTIN, E.: Antistreptococcal serum in puerperal fever, 239  
 MASCIGLIOLI: Carbon bisulphide in pneumonia, 257  
 MASS, T. A.: Thephorin, 165  
 MASSALONGO, R.: Hypodermic injection of oxygen in sciatica, 242  
 Maternal mortality in tenement-house confinements, 24  
 MATTHEWS: Urine in normal pregnancy, 9  
 MAUCLAIRE: Fever after abortion, suppuration of a fibroid, 135  
 Measles, congenital, 291  
 Measles in puerperium, uterus didelphys, death, 90  
 Meckel's diverticulum, latent, 33  
 Median incision in oesophagotomy, 294  
 Medicaments, testing of on healthy subjects, 300  
 Mediastinal tumours, x-ray treatment of, 354  
 Menstrual function and mental disease, 56  
 Mental disease, menstrual function and, 56  
 Mercury in tabes, 225  
 Metacarpal bones, fractures of, 70  
 Metastatic cellulitis in gonorrhoea, 218  
 Metazoan parasites, effect of on their hosts, 34  
 METCHNIKOFF, E.: Researches on syphilis, 111  
 Metritis, chronic infective, 350  
 MICHELI, F.: Biological significance of the plasteins, 171  
 Mignon's operation for misplaced testicle, 345  
 Milk, human, variation in fat content of, 19  
 MILLS: Diagnosis of operable cerebral tumours, 35  
 MISSET: Prostatectomy, 187

Mitral stenosis, 342  
 Mitral stenosis and pregnancy, 268  
 MOMBURG: Wound of the heart, 279  
 MOND: Hydrometra in an aged subject, 92  
 MONTPROFIT: Ovarian cyst communicating with peritoneum, 299  
 MOREL: Latent Meckel's diverticulum, 33  
 MORESTIN: New indication for gastrotomy, 295  
 MORGAN: Goitre complicating pregnancy, 41  
 Morphine-scopolamine injections combined with lumbar anaesthesia for gynaecological operations, 298  
 MORPURGO, B.: Osteomalacia and rickets in white rats, 81  
 Mortality, maternal, in tenement-house confinements, 24  
 Mucous membranes, tuberculosis of. *See* Tuberculosis  
 MUNZER: Regeneration of peripheral nerves, 67  
 MURPHY: Removal of the breast and axillary glands, 21; movements of the stomach and intestines in some surgical conditions, 159  
 Muscle, degenerated, functions of, 338  
 Muscle fibres, growth of carcinoma cells in, 211  
 MYERS, GEORGE THOMAS: Summer diarrhoea in infancy, 2

N.  
 NASSANO, A.: Hysterical cough, 305  
 NEISSE: Sero-diagnostic reaction in syphilis, 64  
 Nephritis, surgical treatment of, 265  
 Nerves, peripheral, regeneration of, 67; toxic serum for, 317  
 NETTER: Cereals and legumes in gastro-enteritis of sucklings, 194  
 NEUMANN, Professor v.: Recovery from leprosy, 18  
 Neurasthenia, iron in, 314  
 Neuritis of pregnancy, 297  
 Neuronal, 127  
 Neurotoxic serum, 358  
 NEWMAN: Cancer of cervix after hysterectomy for fibroids, 177  
 NICHOLSON: Premature separation of the placenta from its normal position, 326  
 NICOLLE: Experimental leprosy, 212  
 NOBL, G.: Hypodermic injection of vaccine, 196  
 Nocturnal enuresis. *See* Enuresis  
 NOGUE: Intraneural injection of cocaine, 138  
 Nystagmus, toxic, 306  
 Nystagmus-myoclonus, 336

O.  
 Obesity in tuberculosis, 233  
 Obstetric binder, 348  
 Obstruction, intestinal, delirium after relief of, 277  
 Oedema, angioneurotic, 158  
 Oesophageal diverticula, surgical treatment of, 217  
 Oesophagotomy, median incision in, 294  
 Oesophagus, treatment of foreign body in, 20  
 Oesophagus, peptic ulcer of, 319  
 OETTINGEN, VON: First dressing on the battlefield, 69  
 OHANNESIAN, B.: Blood pressure in dementia praecox, 234  
 O'MALLEY: Surgical treatment of hepatic ascites, 145  
 OPHULS: Arterio-sclerosis of aorta, 51  
 Organic preparations of phosphorus, 11  
 Osmic acid, 244  
 Osteomalacia and rickets in white rats, 81  
 OUDIN: Radium in gynaecology, 284  
 Ovarian cyst communicating with peritoneum, 299  
 Ovarian cyst, ossified, 351  
 Ovarian dermoid, ascites and, 241  
 Oxidizing power of the blood, 318  
 Oxygen, hypodermic injection of in sciatica, 242

P.  
 PACE, D.: Infantile splenomegalic paludism, 130  
 Palmar fascia, operative treatment of Dupuytren's contraction of, 174

Paludism, infantile splenomegalic, 130  
 PANCOAST: Gastrotorsis, 263  
 Pancreas, wounds of, 251  
 Paracentesis, fatal haemorrhage after, 347  
 Paraffinoma, 264  
 Paralyses, pneumonic, in adults, 276  
 Paralysis, traumatic facial, surgical treatment of, 22  
 Paresis, syphilitis and tabes, 36  
 Paroxysmal tachycardias, 183  
 PARR, DU. *See* DU  
 Parturition, methods of accelerating the course of, 281  
 PATEL: Tuberculous articular rheumatism, 131; gastro-cutaneous fistulae, 236  
 Patella, certain sequelae of typhoid, 262  
 PAUCHET, VICTOR: Radical cure of femoral hernia, 267  
 PEDRAZZINI, F.: Paroxysmal tachycardias, 183  
 Pellagra in Madrid, 65  
 PELLIZZARI: *Post-partum* anal rhagades, 76  
 Pelvic dermoid, non-ovarian, 240  
 Pelvic tumour. *See* Tumour  
 Penis, avulsion of, 102  
 Pentosuria, 340  
 Pentosuria, intermittent, 156  
 PEPERE, A.: Cystic degeneration of lung, 167  
 Peptic ulcer of oesophagus, 319  
 Perineal hernia simulated by pelvic tumour, 106  
 Perineum, ruptured, avoidance of, 120  
 "Peripatetic" treatment of broken legs, 133  
 Peripheral nerves, regeneration of, 67; toxic serum for, 317  
 Perisigmoiditis, sigmoiditis and, 278  
 Peritoneum, ovarian cyst communicating with, 299  
 Peritonitis, gastrostomy in certain forms of, 307  
 Peritonitis, puerperal, surgical treatment of generalized, 10  
 Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy  
 PERRIN: Treatment of nocturnal enuresis, 353  
 Pessaries, 311  
 Pharyngotomy, suprathyroid, 324  
 PHEDINI: Dissemination of tubercle after tonsillar injection, 197  
 Phosphorus, organic preparations of, 11; absorption of, 228  
 Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis  
 PINATELLE: Cancer of stomach with metastases in cranium and meninges, 17; gastrostomy in certain forms of peritonitis, 307  
 PIRONE: Roentgen rays in leukaemia, 226  
 Placenta, premature separation of, from its normal position, 326  
 Placentae praevia treated by Caesarean section, 349  
 Plasteins, biological significance of the, 171  
 PLATON: Indications for curetting, 122  
 PLEHN, A.: Malarial immunity, 83  
 Pleuritic exudate, rhythmic lateral displacement of heart a sign of unilateral, 66  
 Pneumonia, carbon bisulphide in, 257  
 Pneumonia, delirium in, 200  
 Pneumonia, treatment of, 60  
 Pneumonia, apyretic, 84  
 Pneumonic paralyses in adults, 276  
 Pneumothorax treatment of phthisis, 313  
 POEPPELMANN, W.: Diagnosis of typhoid fever, 289  
 Poisoning, lead, the blood in, 96  
 Poisoning, lysol, 301  
 POLANO, O.: Artificial induction of labour, 310  
 Pollant in hay fever, 273  
 POLLOSSON, AUGUSTE: Cancer of cervix uteri, 283  
 POSNER: Enuresis ureterica, 191  
 Post-partum anal rhagades, 76  
 Pregnancy after conservative operation for acute gonorrhoeal salpingitis, 57; absorption of fibroid tumour in broad ligament during, 207; death during, undetected cancer of kidney, 221

Pregnancy, abdominal, with discharge of fetus per rectum, 104  
 Pregnancy, actinomycosis and, 296  
 Pregnancy, arthropathic conditions of, 189  
 Pregnancy, cornual, rupture: pregnancy in opposite cornu after operation, 26  
 Pregnancy, ectopic, 105  
 Pregnancy, malignant endocarditis during, 147  
 Pregnancy, extrauterine, diagnosis of, 148, 205  
 Pregnancy, fatalities in, associated with pyelonephritis, 89  
 Pregnancy, goitre complicating, 41  
 Pregnancy, mitral stenosis and, 268  
 Pregnancy, neuritis of, 297  
 Pregnancy and pelvic dermoid, 269  
 Pregnancy, pernicious vomiting of, 8, 253  
 Pregnancy, pyelonephritis complicating, 176  
 Pregnancy, toxæmic vomiting of, 253  
 Pregnancy and tuberculosis, 327  
 Pregnancy, urine in normal, 9  
 Pregnancy in double uterus, 73  
 Pregnancy in uterus didelphys, 71. *See also* Gestation.  
 PROCHOWNIK: Perineal hernia simulated by pelvic tumour, 106  
 Prostatectomy, 187  
 Prostatectomy, transvesical, 202  
 Prostatic ischuria, 101  
 Prostatic extract, intravenous injections of, 61  
 Psoriasis, Roentgen rays in, 151; after subcutaneous injection of antidiiphtheria serum, 343  
 Puerperal eclampsia, 119  
 Puerperal fever, antistreptococcal serum in, 239; antipyrin in, 355  
 Puerperal peritonitis. *See* Peritonitis  
 Puerperal pyæmia, operative treatment of, 91  
 Puerperal types of sepsis, 121  
 Puerperium, fatalities in, associated with pyelonephritis, 89; measles in, uterus didelphys, death, 90  
 PULVIRENTI: Treatment of pneumonia, 60  
 Pyæmia, puerperal, operative treatment of, 91  
 Pyelonephritis, associated with fatalities in pregnancy and the puerperium, 89; complicating pregnancy, 176  
 Pyuria, caused by leucocytosis, 82

## R.

RABINOWITSCH, LYDIA: Human and animal tuberculosis, 260; human and bovine tuberculosis, 302  
 Radium, therapeutics of, 149; in gynaecology, 284  
 Rats, white, osteomalacia and rickets in, 81  
 RAVA, G.: Dural fibrosarcoma pressing on Rolandic area, 339  
 RECLUS: "Peripatetic" treatment of broken legs, 133  
 Rectum, cancer of. *See* Cancer  
 REEB: Torsion and laceration of uterus by a pedunculated fibroid, 192  
 Regeneration of the blood after haemorrhage, 199  
 Regulin in chronic constipation, 209  
 REICHER, K.: Salimenthol, 195  
 REINECKE: Non-ovarian pelvic dermoid, 240  
 Retention of urine. *See* Urine  
 Rhagades, *post-partum* anal, 76  
 RHEINBOLDT, M.: Thyroid treatment of corpulence, 30  
 Rheumatism, articular, aspiration in acute, 23  
 Rheumatism, articular, massive doses of salicylates in, 287  
 Rheumatism, articular, tuberculous, 131  
 Rheumatism, cerebral manifestations of chronic, 261  
 Rhubarb, constitution of, 181  
 RICHARTZ, H.: Gastro-intestinal gout, 99  
 RICHELOT: Treatment of foreign body in oesophagus, 20  
 RICHELOT, G.: Backward displacements of the uterus, 255  
 Rickets and osteomalacia in white rats, 81  
 RICOU: Calcified uterine fibroid, obstruction, paraplegia, bedsores, 178

RIEFFEL: Calcified uterine fibroid, obstruction, paraplegia, bedsores, 178  
 RISSO: Treatment by antisiphilitic serum, 315  
 ROCAZ: Congenital measles, 291  
 ROCHE: Transvesical prostatectomy, 202  
 ROEHL: Absorption from the diseased intestine, 201  
 Roentgen rays, in psoriasis and eczema, 151; influence of on blood and blood-forming organs, 208; in leukaemia, 226. *See also* X rays  
 ROEVER, F.: Marmorek's tuberculosis serum, 58  
 ROMANI: Concealed haemorrhage in enteric fever, 3  
 ROSTHORN, VON: Pregnancy and tuberculosis, 327  
 Round worms. *See* Worms  
 ROUX, E.: Researches on syphilis, 111  
 ROY: Aromegaly without hypertrophy of the pituitary body, 356  
 RUDAUX: Retention of urine in a newborn female child, 72; measles in puerperium, uterus didelphys, death, 90; avoidance of ruptured perineum, 120; diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy, 148; pyelonephritis complicating pregnancy, 176; arthropathic conditions of pregnancy, 189; neuritis of pregnancy, 297  
 RUNGE, E.: Methods of accelerating the course of parturition, 281  
 RUNGE, W.: Treatment of epilepsy, 137  
 Rupture. *See* Hernia  
 Rupture of gravid bicornuate uterus, 222  
 RUSS: Fractures of the metacarpal bones, 70

S.

SAALFELD, E.: Vestosal, 193  
 SABBATANI: Rôle of calcium in the tissues, 78  
 SAILER: Gastrophtosis, 263  
 SAILLANT: Sigmoiditis and perisigmoiditis, 278  
 SAINT-ANGE, L.: Toleration of arsenic, 275  
 SAINT BLAISE, BOUFFE DE: Pregnancy in uterus didelphys, decidua expelled from non-gravid cornu, pregnancy uninterrupted, 71  
 Sajodin, 180  
 SALERNI, A.: Menstrual function and mental disease, 56  
 Salicylates, massive doses of in acute articular rheumatism, 287  
 Salimenthol, 195  
 Saline solution causing glycosuria, 216  
 Salivary glands in the old. primary infection of, 52  
 Salpingitis, pregnancy after conservative operation for acute gonorrhoeal, 57  
 Salt-free diet, 164  
 Salts of manganese, administration of, 32  
 Sarcoma, inoperable, treatment of, 85  
 SAVARIAUD: Surgical treatment of subclavian aneurysm, 144  
 SCAFA, G. MATTOZZA: Intravenous injections of prostatic extract, 61  
 SCHIASSI, B.: Splenocleisis, 86  
 SCHILLING, F.: Relapsing aphthous stomatitis, 214  
 SCHINDLER: Gono-san in gonorrhoea, 94  
 SCHMAUS: Chorion-epithelioma tissue secondary to ovarian endothelioma, 271  
 SCHMIDT, H. E.: Roentgen rays in psoriasis and eczema, 151  
 SCHMIDT: Toxic serum for peripheral nerves, 317  
 SCHROEDER: Ossified ovarian cyst, 351  
 SCHUELEIN, W.: Garrulitas vulvae, 162  
 SCHULZ, H.: Testing of medicaments on healthy subjects, 300  
 SCHUMANN: Malignant degeneration of abdominal cicatrix after ovariectomy for non-malignant tumours, 331  
 SCHWETZ, J.: Metastatic cellulitis in gonorrhoea, 218  
 Sciatica, hypodermic injection of oxygen in, 242  
 Sclerotic blood vessels, formation of true bone in, 168  
 Scurvy, the blood in, 14

Sea water, ingestion of in tuberculosis, 29  
 SECCHI: Gonorrhœal arteritis, 280  
 SENATOR: The blood in scurvy, 14  
 Sepsis, puerperal types of, 121  
 SERAFINI: Primary epithelioma of vulva, 329  
 Sero-diagnostic reaction in syphilis, 64  
 Serum, antidiiphtheria, psoriasis after subcutaneous injection of, 343  
 Serum, antidiiphtherial, bivalent, 163  
 Serum, antidisenteric, 95  
 Serum, antistreptococcal, action of, 124; in puerperal fever, 239  
 Serum, antisiphilitic, treatment by, 315  
 Serum, antitetanic, in lockjaw, 245  
 Serum, diagnosis and serumtherapy in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 97  
 Serum, gelatine, subcutaneous injections of in treatment of aneurysm, 250  
 Serum, Marmorek's tuberculosis, 58  
 Serum, neurotoxic, 358  
 Serum, toxic, for peripheral nerves, 317  
 SERVETTI, G.: Mignon's operation for misplaced testicle, 345  
 SHIPLEY: Effects of metazoan parasites on their hosts, 34  
 Ships, irrespirable air in, 37  
 SICCARDI, F. D.: Ankylostomiasis, 142  
 SIEBERT: Gono-san in gonorrhœa, 94  
 Sigmoiditis and perisigmoiditis, 278  
 SILVESTER: Antipyrin in puerperal fever and erysipelas, 355  
 SILVESTRE: Calcium in relation to eclampsia and tetany, 337  
 SIMOND: Yellow fever, 152  
 SIMONINI, R.: Automatic ambulatory disorders in infantile epilepsy and hysteria, 169  
 Sleeplessness in children, 248  
 SMIT, J. A. ROODA: Treatment of fly disease, 79  
 SMITH, HALDANE: Regeneration of the blood after haemorrhage, 199  
 SMITH, LORRAINE: Regeneration of the blood after haemorrhage, 199  
 SOTTI, G.: Haemorrhagic infarct of liver, 246  
 Spinal cord, laminectomy in gunshot wound of, 237  
 Spirochaetes in congenital syphilis, 140  
 SPISHARNY: Suprathyroid pharyngotomy, 324  
 Splenocleisis, 86  
 Splenomegalic paludism, infantile, 130  
 Staining of blood films, 48  
 STARR: Modern diagnostic methods in cerebral surgery, 4  
 STEGMANN, R.: X rays in Graves's disease, 45  
 Stenosis, mitral, 342  
 STERN, HEINRICH: Lupulin in gastrointestinal diseases, 229  
 STERN, WALTER G.: Bloodless reduction of congenital dislocation, 252  
 STEWART: Intussusception in cases of abdominal injury, 346  
 STÖLZNER: Infantile tetanus a calcium intoxication, 303  
 Stomach, cancer of. *See* Cancer  
 Stomach, movements of in some surgical conditions, 159  
 Stomatitis, relapsing aphthous, 214  
 STONE: Pregnancy after conservative operation for acute gonorrhœal salpingitis, 57  
 STONE, WILLIAM S.: Puerperal types of sepsis, 121  
 Stovaine, toxicity of, 150; action of, 224; anaesthesia, 259  
 Strychnine in diabetes insipidus, 274  
 Subclavian aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm  
 Subperitoneal haematoma, 344  
 Sucklings' cereals, and legumes in gastro-enteritis of, 194  
 Summer diarrhoea. *See* Diarrhoea  
 Sunstroke, 170  
 Suprathyroid pharyngotomy, 324  
 Surface tension of urine in disease, 184  
 Surgery, cerebral, modern diagnostic methods in, 4  
 Surgical treatment of generalized puerperal peritonitis, 10; of traumatic facial paralysis, 22; in cerebral tuberculosis, 116; of subclavian aneurysm, 144; of hepatic ascites, 145; of vesical tumours, 172; of epilepsy, 204; of oesophageal diverticula, 217; of nephritis, 265

Syphilis, researches on, 111  
 Syphilis, sero-diagnostic reaction in, 64  
 Syphilis, spirochaetes in congenital, 140  
 Syphilis, tabes and paresis, 36  
 Syphilitic fever. *See* Fever, tertiary syphilitic  
 Syphilitic persons, marriage of, 304

T.

Tabes, mercury in, 225  
 Tabes, syphilis and paresis, 36  
 Tachycardias, paroxysmal, 183  
 TALMA: Pyuria caused by leucocytosis, 82  
 TAVEL: New method of gastrostomy, 39  
 Testicle, Mignon's operation for misplaced, 345  
 Testicular serosa, free bodies in, 153  
 Testing of medicaments on healthy subjects, 300  
 Tetanus, infantile, a calcium intoxication, 303  
 Tetanus, prophylaxis of, 352  
 Tetanus, traumatic, treated with serum, 258  
 Tetany, calcium in relation to, 337  
 Thephorin, 165  
 Therapeutics, ions in, 59  
 THÉVENOT: Actinomycosis and pregnancy, 296  
 THOMAS: *Amoeba dysenteriae*, 128  
 Thoracic duct, tuberculosis of, 247  
 Thrombosis, primary cavernous sinus, 173  
 Thyroid treatment of corpulence, 30  
 TILESTON: Peptic ulcer of oesophagus, 319  
 Tissues, rôle of calcium in, 78  
 Tonsillar injection, dissemination of tubercle after, 197  
 TOREK: Combined appendectomy and cure of right inguinal hernia, 146  
 Torsion of uterus. *See* Uterus  
 Toxaemic vomiting of pregnancy, 253  
 Toxic nystagmus, 306  
 Toxicity of cocaine and stovaine, 150  
 Traumatic facial paralysis. *See* Paralysis  
 Traumatism as an etiological factor in appendicitis, 118  
 TRENDLENBURG: Treatment of ectopia vesicae, 323  
 TREPIN: Surgical treatment of vesical tumours, 172  
 TRIBOULET: Gastric ulcer in advanced age, 341  
 Tubercl, dissemination of after tonsillar injection, 197  
 Tuberculosis, bornyval in, 12  
 Tuberculosis, cerebral, surgical intervention in, 116  
 Tuberculosis, human and animal, 260  
 Tuberculosis, ingestion of sea-water in, 29  
 Tuberculosis, insanity and, 213  
 Tuberculosis, primary intestinal, 182  
 Tuberculosis, iodine in, 93  
 Tuberculosis of mucous membranes, treatment of, 44  
 Tuberculosis, obesity in, 233  
 Tuberculosis, pneumothorax treatment of, 313  
 Tuberculosis and pregnancy, 327

Tuberculosis serum. *See* Serum  
 Tuberculosis of thoracic duct, 247  
 Tuberculosis of vulva in a child, primary, 43  
 Tuberculous appendicitis, 249  
 Tuberculous articular rheumatism, 131  
 TURFIER: Treatment of wounds of the lung, 100; hydatids of the lung, 219; subperitoneal haematoma, 344  
 Tumour, pelvic, simulating perineal hernia, 106  
 Tumours of breast in the male, 293  
 Tumours, cerebral, diagnosis of operable, 35  
 Tumours, fibroid of uterus, 123  
 Tumours, mediastinal, x-ray treatment of, 354  
 Tumours, multiple juxta-articular, 103  
 Tumours, vesical, surgical treatment of, 172  
 TUNNICLIFFE: Absorption of phosphorus, 228  
 TUSZKAI: Hyperemesis gravidarum, 175  
 Typhlo-colitis and appendicitis, 115  
 Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric  
 TYZZER: Experimental variola and vaccinia, 80

U.

Ulcer, gastric, diet in, 272; in advanced age, 341  
 Ulcer, peptic, of oesophagus, 319  
 UNDERHILL: Glycosuria caused by saline solution, 216  
 Urachus, cysts of, 325  
 Ureterica, enuresis, 191  
 Urinary pigment, a new, 321  
 Urine in normal pregnancy, 9  
 Urine, retention of, in new-born female child, 72  
 Urine, surface tension of, in disease, 184  
 Urobilinuria after chloroform narcosis, 143  
 Uterine cancer. *See* Cancer  
 Uterine fibroids complicated with cancer of the body of the uterus, 328  
 Uterus, backward displacements of, 255  
 Uterus bicornis, ruptured tube, ruptured gravid cornu, 282  
 Uterus didelphys, pregnancy in, 71  
 Uterus, double, pregnancy in, 73  
 Uterus, false perforations of, 74  
 Uterus, fibroid tumours in, 123  
 Uterus, gravid bicornuate, rupture of, 222  
 Uterus, torsion and laceration of, by a pedunculated fibroid, 192

V.

Vaccine, hypodermic injection of, 196  
 Vaccinia and variola, experimental, 80  
 Vacciniforme, hydroa, 320  
 Vagina, cancer of. *See* Cancer  
 VAILLARD: Antidiarrhetic serum, 95  
 Variola and vaccinia, experimental, 80  
 VARVARO, E.: Action of stovaine, 224  
 Vascular tension in chronic illness, 198  
 Vaselinoma, 264  
 VERCHERE: Radium in gynaecology, 284  
 Vesical tumours. *See* Tumours  
 Vestosol, 193  
 Viferral, 243

W.

VINEBERG, HIRAM N.: Ectopic pregnancy, 105  
 Visceral arterio-sclerosis, 113  
 VOIT, W.: Regulin in muscle fibres, 211  
 Vomiting of pregnancy, pernicious, 8; toxæmic, 253  
 VON HERFF. *See* HERFF  
 VON OETTINGEN. *See* OETTINGEN  
 VON ROSTHORN. *See* ROSTHORN  
 Vulva, primary epithelioma of, 329  
 Vulva, haematoma of. *See* Haematoma  
 Vulva, tuberclosis of. *See* Tuberculosis  
 Vulvar varices, fatal haemorrhage from, 312

W.

WASSERMANN: Sero diagnostic reaction in syphilis, 64  
 WATKINS: Rupture of gravid bicornuate uterus, 222  
 WEISENBURG: Primary cavernous sinus thrombosis, 173  
 WEISER, W. R.: Cyst of the urachus, 325  
 WENDEL, W.: Dangers of anaesthesia, 292  
 WESTCOTT: Pressure symptoms due to enlarged tuberculous bronchial glands, 290  
 WEYL, T.: Toxic nystagmus, 306  
 WHITE, G. HOWARD: Growth of carcinoma cells in muscle fibres, 211  
 Whooping-cough, microbe of, 230  
 WIDAL: Acromegaly without hypertrophy of the pituitary body, 356  
 WILBUR: Antitoxin rash, 232  
 WILLIAMS, WHITRIDGE: Toxaemic vomiting of pregnancy, 253  
 WILLIAMSON, R. T.: Treatment of diabetes mellitus, 109  
 WILMS: Exposure of wounded heart, 157  
 WINSTON, JOHN W.: Puerperal eclampsia, 119  
 Women, movable kidney in, 1; gonococcal infection in, 75  
 WOOD: Appendicular femoral hernia, 203  
 WORDEN: Gastropostis, 263  
 Worms, round, and abdominal section, 136  
 Wound of heart, 279  
 Wounds of pancreas, 251

X.

X rays in Graves's disease, 45; in treatment of mediastinal tumours, 354. *See also* Roentgen

Y.

Yellow fever. *See* Fever

Z.

ZANGEMEISTER, W.: Value of antistreptococcus serum, 124  
 ZANGGER: Treatment of functional enuresis, 139  
 ZARNICKO, C.: Pollantin in hay fever, 273  
 ZENTMAYER: Primary cavernous sinus thrombosis, 173  
 ZESAS: Surgical treatment of oesophageal diverticula, 217  
 ZIRONI, G.: Surgical treatment of nephritis, 265